

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.

1936.

Price \$1. 16.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>

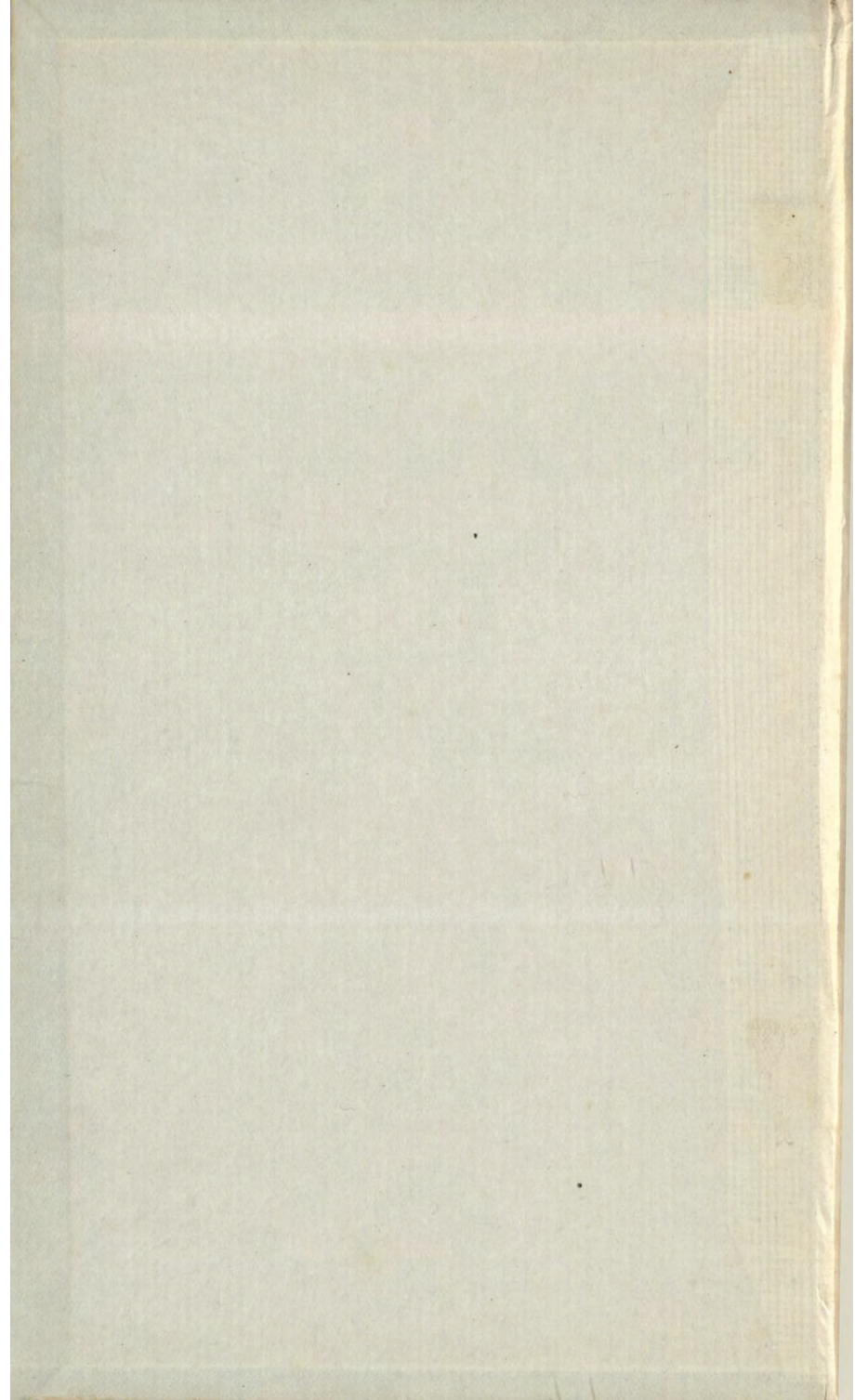
for details.

This material is made freely available for
research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and
further copying or reuse of this work is expressly
prohibited.



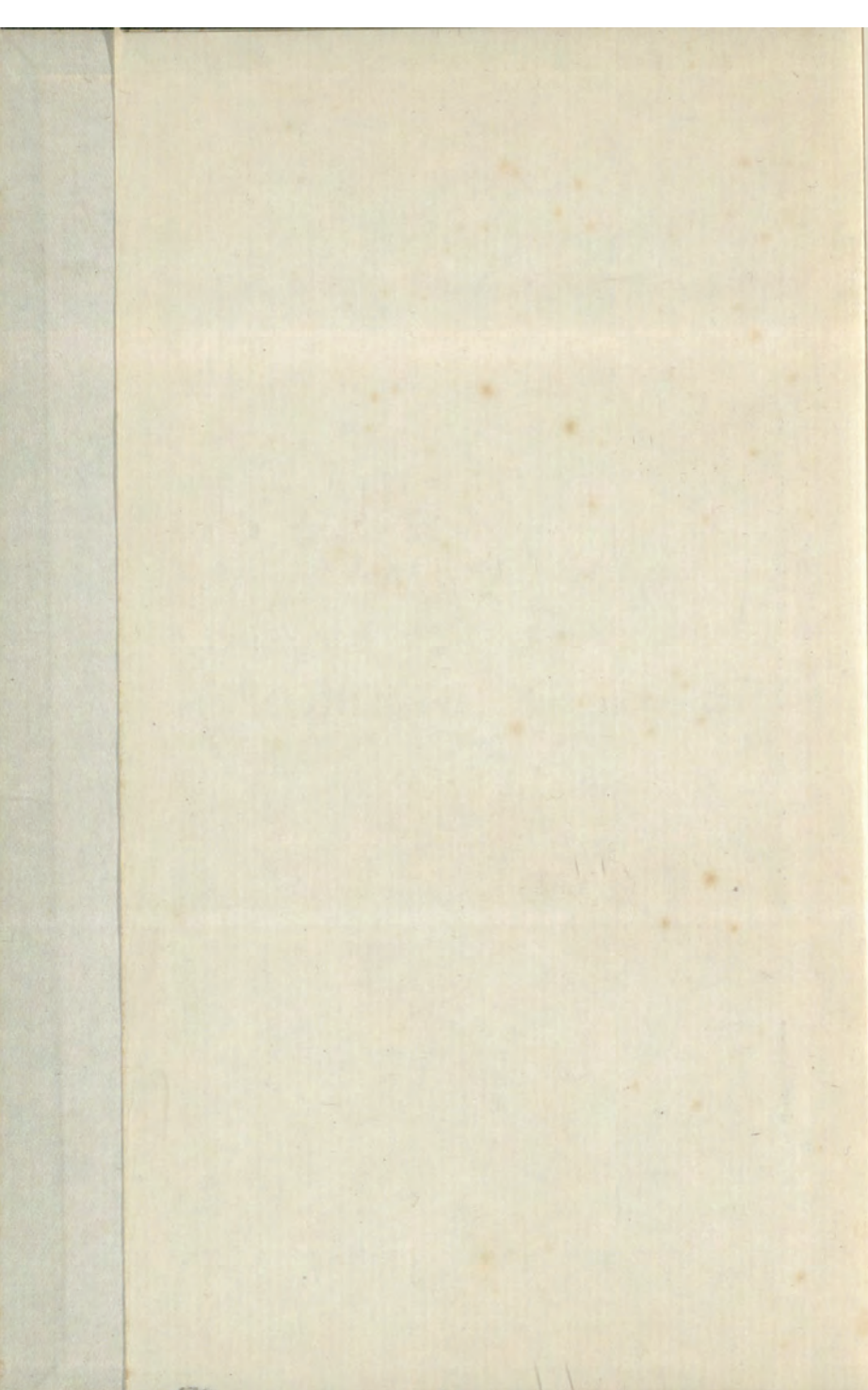
2023



YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION

1936

THE RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION
1936 AND 1937



CONTENTS.

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.
1936.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
List of Members	6
Constitution and Rules	21
Notes on Rhododendron Series	28
Notes on Rhododendron Hybrids	49
Rhododendron Trials at Exbury	54
Awards to Rhododendrons, 1935	55
Report of 1935 Show	57
Balance Sheet	70
List of Species	73
List of Synonyms	181
Forest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons ...	193
Hybrid Rhododendrons	334
Hybrid Azaleas	360
Rhododendron Stud Book	375
A List of Rhododendrons in their Series	409

The Rhododendron Association.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

President.

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD.

Vice-President.

ARTHUR A. W. SENEAGE-VIVIAN.

The thanks of the Rhododendron Association are due to Dr. J. Macqueen Cowan, of Edinburgh, for having so kindly helped to bring various sections up to date; to Mr. W. J. Bean for reading the proofs; and, lastly, to Mr. J. B. Stevenson, whose "List of Rhododendrons in their Series" has been brought up to date and is reprinted herein.

THE MARQUESS OF BRADFORD.

Capt. R. C. H. JENKINS.

THE RIGHT HON. W. W. RUSSELL.

E. H. WILDING.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

Secretary.

GURNEY WILSON, Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Bankers.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 4.

Printers.

R. F. RICHARDSON (Successors: R. C. Richardson & Co., Chartered Accountants).

The Rhododendron Association.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD.

Vice-President.

Admiral A. W. HENEAGE-VIVIAN.

Honorary Treasurer.

J. B. STEVENSON.

Council.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD ABERCONWAY.

W. J. BEAN.

J. J. CROSFIELD.

THE MARQUESS OF HEADFORT.

Capt. R. C. H. JENKINSON.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WAKEHURST.

E. H. WILDING.

Secretary.

GURNEY WILSON, Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Bankers.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.

Auditor.

E. P. RICHARDSON (Messrs. H. C. Richardson & Son, Chartered Accountants).

LIST OF MEMBERS.

*Founder Members are distinguished by a **

Honorary Life Members are distinguished by a †

H.R.H. The Duke of York, K.G., 145, Piccadilly, W. 1.

H.R.H. The Princess Royal, Harewood House, near Leeds.

- *Aberconway, Rt. Hon. Lord, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
- Ackers, Charles P., Huntley Manor, Gloucester.
- Acland, Sir Francis D., Bart., Killerton, Exeter.
- Adams, John, Stellawood, York Road, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Adams-Acton, Murray, Alderbourne Manor, near Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Adie, Clement J. M., Kings Copse, Wentworth, Surrey.
- Adkin, B. C., 35, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2.
- *Ainsworth, Sir Thomas, Bart., Ardanaisig, Kilchrenan, Argyll.
- Airlie, The Countess of, Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, N.B.
- Annesley, Richard G., Annes Grove, Castletownroche, Co. Cork.
- Astor, The Lady Violet, Hever Castle, Edenbridge, Kent.
- Atkinson, W. Penrose, Handsworth Nurseries, Sheffield.
- Aykroyd, Sir William H., Bart., Grantley Estate Office, Ripon, Yorks.
- Baastrup, Dr. Skat, Skive, Denmark.
- Bacon, T. W., Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex.
- *Baker, H. L. P., Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.
- Baker, N. T., c/o Messrs. Bakers, Codsall, Wolverhampton.
- *Balfour, F. R. S., Dawyck, Stobo, Scotland.
- Balfour, Miss, Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire.
- *Banks, Mrs., Hergest Croft, Kington, Herefordshire.
- Barclay, Colonel H. G., Colney Hall, Norwich.
- Baring, Hon. Evelyn, 8, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.
- Baring, Miss Amy, Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants.
- Bartholomew, C. E., Margery Wood, Lower Kingswood, Surrey.
- Barto, J. E., R.F.D., 1, Junction City, Oregon, U.S.A.

- Bassett, Ronald, Culross, Faygate, Sussex.
- †Bean, W. J., 2, Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey.
- Bearsted, Viscountess, Upton House, nr. Banbury.
- Bedford, The Duke of, Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bletchley, Bucks.
- Bengough, Guy D., Mulberry House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate Village, London, N. 6.
- Berwick, Dr. C. Coleman, 376, Castenada Avenue, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- Black, Charles M., c/o Bank of Montreal, 9, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1.
- Blair, James H., Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
- Blake, Mrs. Anson S., Arlington Avenue and Rincon Road, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Bloomer, Basil W., Nutfield Court, Nutfield, Surrey.
- Bolam, Miss Alice R., The Torr, Watermillock, Penrith.
- Bolitho, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W., Trengwainton, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- Bond, Mrs., Creech Grange, Wareham, Dorset.
- Booth, F. H. A., Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
- Booth, Major W. H., Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefordshire.
- Bowers, Clement G., Maine, Broome County, New York, U.S.A.
- Boyle, J. A., c/o C. R. Walker, Esq., 3, Lytton Gardens, Wallington, Surrey.
- Brookes, Mrs. Harold, Flinthill, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.
- Brower, Ancel J., 418, West 25th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- Brown, Mrs. Lucia S., Craignahullie, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire.
- Bryce, Roland L'E., Inacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork.
- Brydon, P. H., 1,216, Spruce Street, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Buccleuch, The Duke of, Bowhill, Selkirk.
- Buchanan, Mrs., Corsewall, Stranraer.
- Burnham, Major Le Roy, Hills End, Titlark's Hill, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K. H., Belvedere House, Mullingar, Ireland.
- Buxton, A. Redmond, Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.
- Campbell, Mrs. Ethel M., Arduaine, Argyll.

- Campbell, Capt. George I., Crarae Lodge, Minard, Argyll.
 Carew, Major R. H., Ballinamona Park, Waterford, Ireland.
 Carlyon, Ernest T. R., Cross Lane, St. Austell, Cornwall.
 Carrick-Buchanan, David R., Corsewall, Stranraer.
 Carte, Lady D. D'Oyly, Coleton Fishacre, Kingswear, Dartmouth.
 Cave, Sir Edward C., Bart., Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon.
 Cavendish, The Lady Moyra, 55, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
 Cayzer, Major Sir Herbert, Bart., Tylney Hall, Rotherwick, Hants.
 Cecil, Robert W. E., 2, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. 1.
 Chandler, Bert, "Como," Bayswater, Victoria, Australia
 Chapman, Fitzroy, Ashdown Place, Forest Row, Sussex.
 Charlesworth, Mrs. E. C., Three Gables, Wentworth, Virginia
 Water.
 Charlton, Arthur, Summervale Nurseries, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
 *Christie, Major G. H., Ross Priory, Ballock, Dumbartonshire.
 Christie-Miller, Mrs., Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.
 *Christie, Thos. North, Blackhills House, Lhanbryde, Morayshire.
 *Christy, William M., Watergate, Chichester, Sussex.
 Clarke, Capt. William R., Trabolgan, Whitegate, Co. Cork.
 Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
 *Clarke, Douglas, Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent.
 Clarke, Edmund S., Pickwell, Bolney, Sussex.
 *Clarke, William, Windlesham Manor, Windlesham, Surrey.
 Coates, A. W., The Gardens, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.
 Coe, Major Charles G., 3-7, Southampton Street, Strand,
 London, W.C. 2.
 *Comber, J., Nymans Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.
 Congreve, Ambrose, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
 Cooke, Randle B., Kilbryde, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
 Cowan, Rob. Craig, Lochside Cottage, Duddingston, Midlothian.
 *Cox, Euan H. M., 6, Hill Street, Broughty Ferry, Angus.
 Craddock, Mrs. Chauncey J., 814, J. Street, Eureka, California,
 U.S.A.
 *Cranfield, William B., East Lodge, Enfield Chase, Middlesex.
 *Crisp, B. W., c/o Messrs. J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Twyford, Berks.

- Crocker, Gordon G., Thorne, Exford, Taunton, Somerset.
- Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R., 20, Kensington Court, London, W. 8.
- *Crosfield, J. J., Embley Park, Romsey, Hants.
- Crosland, Mrs. Gladys E., Colby Lodge, Amroth, Stepside, Narberth, Pembrokeshire.
- *Crossman, F. W., White's Hill, Hambrook, nr. Bristol.
- Cullen, Mrs. N., Cross Keys House, Sevenoaks.
- Curtis, Chas. H., 33, John Street, Theobalds Road, London, W.C. 1.
- *Curwen, Rev. R. Basil, St. Philip's, Arundel, Sussex.
- Cuthbert, R. G., Guildford Road, Cranleigh, Surrey.
- Dalrymple, Bertram H., Furzey, Minstead, Lyndhurst, New Forest.
- Dairyple, G. H., The Nurseries, Bartley, nr. Southampton.
- Dalrymple-Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. N. V. C., Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire.
- Daniell, V. Spencer, Moulton Hall, near Newmarket.
- Davey, Miss V. A. M., Golsoncolt, Roadwater, Washford, West Somerset.
- David, Humphrey E., Twyn-yr-Hydd, Margam, Port Talbot, Glam.
- Davies, Capt. Richard B., Wallhatch, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Davies, Victor C., c/o Messrs. Duncan & Davies, New Plymouth, New Zealand.
- Dawson, Colonel Rupert G., Orchil, Braco, Perthshire.
- De Keyser, Dr. Arthur, 16, Rue de la Sablonnière, Brussels, Belgium.
- Derby, The Countess of, Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., Tulgey Wood, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Devlin, David, Windy Knowes, Circular Road, Strandtown, Belfast.
- Dexter, Charles O., 115, Orchard Street, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Dickson, Miss A. M., Woodhouse, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire.
- Dickson, William C., Glassingall, Dunblane, Perthshire.
- Digby, Right Hon. Lord, Minterne, Dorchester, Dorset.
- *Dillistone, George, 50, Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.

- *Donaldson, Miss Margaret E., Auchineden, Blanefield, Stirlingshire.
 Dorrien-Smith, Major Arthur G., Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly,
 Cornwall.
- Duncan, Mrs. Parkhill, Arbroath, Angus.
- duPont, H. F., Winterthur, Delaware, U.S.A.
- duPont, Pierre S., Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ebbisham, Right Hon. Lord, Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, Surrey.
- Egerton, Mrs. H. S., Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.
- Egerton, W. F., Gawithfield, Greenodd, Ulverston.
- *Eley, Charles, East Bergholt Place, Suffolk.
- Elgar, Rev. Alfred J., Forest House, East Cliff, Bournemouth.
- Elvin, Edgar, 255, High Road, Chiswick, London, W. 4.
- Engelbrechten, Arnold von, Rockwinkler Heerstr. 105, Oberneuland,
 bei Bremen, Germany.
- Evans, Major J. M., Wishanger Lodge, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.
- Evans, W. P. O., Broomhall, Chwilog, North Wales.
- *Faggetter, E., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking.
- *Farrell, A. E., Birchenholt, Crowthorne, Berks.
- *Favell, R. V., Pemberth, St. Buryan, Cornwall.
- Feilden, Major Ramsay R., The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset
- *Fenwick, Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-in-the-Wold.
- Ferguson, T. D., Ballyvally House, Banbridge, Co. Down.
- Fernie, W. James, Free Hills, Bursledon, Hants.
- *Findlay, R., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley, Surrey.
- Findlay, R., Jun., Exbury Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Findlay, Thos. H., Heywood Gardens, The Fairmile, Cobham,
 Surrey.
- Firth, C. H. Bramley, The Old House, Silchester, Reading.
- Fleming, W., Borde Hill Gardens, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
- Fletcher, Capt. A. M. T., Margam Abbey, Port Talbot.
- *Fletcher, W. H. B., Aldwick Manor, Bognor, Sussex.
- Forteviot, Margaret Lady, Galloway House, Garliestown,
 Wigtownshire.
- *Fortune, Robert, Newhouse, Cranleigh, Surrey.
- Foster, Major A. W., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.

- Fox, Trench, Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- Fox, Wilfrid S., St. John's House, Smith Square, Westminster,
S.W. 1.
- Francillon, F. J., Harcombe House, Uplyme, Lyme Regis.
- Fraser, Miss M. H., Crisphams, Pound Green, Buxted, Sussex.
- Freemantle, H. G., Coombe Down, Ditchling, Sussex.
- Furness, Fairman R., Media, Pa., U.S.A.
- Gable, J. B., Stewartstown, Penna., U.S.A.
- Gardner, R. C. B., Hollycroft, Pinner, Middlesex.
- Gardner, Thomas E., 23, Cheapside, Bradford, Yorks.
- Gascoigne, Capt. Julian, Winkfield Row, Windsor, Berks.
- Gates, Mrs. Everard, Nore, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey.
- Gibson, A. C., Glenarn, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.
- Gilbertson, Cecil F., Abercrave House, Abercrave, Swansea
Valley.
- *Gill, R. E., 14, Market Street, Falmouth.
- Gillott, G. S., Drimgigha, Dervaig, Tobermory, Isle of Mull.
- Gilmer, Mrs. Knox, Boulcott Street, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Godman, Dame Alice, South Lodge, Horsham.
- Graham, Donald G., Henry Building, Seattle, Washington,
U.S.A.
- Grant, J. M., Grayswood Gardens, Haslemere, Surrey.
- Gray, Louis, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Grazebrook, William H., The Reddings, Churchill, Kidderminster.
- Greatorex, Heyrick A., Witton, Norwich, Norfolk.
- Greaves, Richard M., Wern, Portmadoc, North Wales.
- Grey, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent.
- Grey, The Countess, Howick, Alnaich, Northumberland.
- Grigg, Henry Wm., Cann House, Crown Hill, South Devon.
- Guinness, Arthur R., Hawley Place, Blackwater, Hampshire.
- Haigh, George H. Caton, Hafod Cae Maen, Penrhyndendraeth,
Merionethshire.
- Hall, H. J., The Gardens, Harewood, Leeds.
- Hambro, Charles J., 41, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.
- Hambro, Olaf, Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex.

- Hamilton, Capt., Lord Claud N., Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst.
- *Hamilton, W. Frank, Pylewell Park Gardens, Lymington, Hants.
- Hanbury, Frederick J., Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Hanger, Francis, The Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Hardy, Capt. A. E., Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent.
- Hardy, Savile C., Kilcoroon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.
- Harewood, The Earl of, Harewood House, Leeds.
- *Harley, Andrew, Blinkbonny, Kirkcaldy
- *Harris, James E., Blackpill Nurseries, Swansea.
- Harris, Sir Austin E., 10, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate,
London, S.W. 1.
- Harrison, R. E., 410, Albert Street, Palmerston North, New
Zealand.
- Harrow, R. L., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley.
- Hartridge, Charles Eric A., Findon Place, Findon, Sussex.
- Haskins, H. J., Bourne Valley Nurseries, Coy Pond Road,
Bournemouth West.
- *Hawker, Capt. H. G., Strode, Ermington, Devon.
- Haworth-Booth, Michael, Abesters Farm, Blackdown, Haslemere,
Surrey.
- *Headfort, The Marquess of, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- Heal, Harold, Darwell Hill, Netherfield, Battle, Sussex.
- *Heath, C. E., Anstie Grange, The Holmwood, Surrey.
- *Heneage-Vivian, Admiral A., Clyne Castle, Blackpill, Swansea.
- Herbert, Col. the Hon. George S., Knoyle House, Salisbury,
Wilts.
- Hext, Mrs. Charles H., Trebah, West Falmouth.
- Hicks, Henry, The Hicks Nursery, Westbury, Long Island, New
York, U.S.A.
- Hill, Major John E., Coombe Woodhouse, Kingston Hill, Surrey.
- Hillier, E. L., West Hill Nurseries, Winchester.
- Hillier, Harold G., West Hill, Winchester, Hants.
- Hilling, T., The Nurseries, Chobham, Woking, Surrey.
- Hindley, Reginald T., Oakenclough, nr. Macclesfield, Cheshire.
- Hoare, Sir Henry H. A., Bart., Stourhead, Zeals, Wilts.

- *Holland, Arthur D., 9, Tithebarn Street, Liverpool.
 Holman, A. T., Chyverton, Truro, Cornwall.
 Holman, J. L., Roswarne, Camborne, Cornwall.
- *Holms, John A., Formakin, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- *Horlick, Lieut.-Col. J. N., Little Paddocks, Sunninghill, Berks.
 Horsfall, R. Ernest, Littleworth Cross, Farnham, Surrey.
 How, C. E., 3,315, South Monroe, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A.
 Howell, H. D., Lukesland, Ivybridge, S. Devon.
 Howlett, John W., Ravenscourt, Lymington, Hants.
 Hughes-Onslow, Commander, Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- *Hutchinson, J., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- *Hutchinson, W., Ridgeland House, Finchampstead, Berks.
 Ihrig, H. G., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- *Ingram, Collingwood, The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook.
 Ingram, Martin A., Penwarne, Falmouth, Cornwall.
 Irvine, A. F., Drum Castle, Aberdeenshire.
 Ivens, A. J., c/o Hillier & Sons, West Hill Nursery, Winchester.
 Jackman, George, Woking Nurseries, Surrey.
 Jamieson, Ernest A., Grey House, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh.
 Jarvis, Sir John, Bart., Hascombe Court, Godalming.
- *Jenkinson, Capt. R. C., Knap Hill Manor, nr. Woking, Surrey.
 Jessel, Sir George, Ladham, Goudhurst, Kent.
 Johnson, A. T., The Bungalow, Ro Wen, Conway, North Wales.
 Johnson, Mrs. A. T., The Bungalow, Ro Wen, Conway, North
 Wales.
- Johnson, Mrs. Ernest, Ashton Hayes, Chester.
- *Johnstone, G. H., Trewithen, Grampond Road, Cornwall.
 Jones, Frank, The Old Ship Hotel, Mere, Wilts.
 Jowitt, Sir William A., 35, Upper Brook Street, London, W.
 Jukes, F., The Gardens, Knap Hill Manor, Woking.
- *Keir, Robert, The Gardens, Tower Court, Ascot.
 Kennaway, Bart., Sir John, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.
 Kennedy, The Lady, Hensol, Mossdale, Kirkcudbrightshire.
 Kent, Sir Stephenson, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex.
 Kenyon-Slaney, Captain R. O. R., Hatton, Shifnal, Shropshire.

- Kerr, Donald M., c/o States Steamship Company, Porter Building,
Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Kingham, Geoffrey C., Puck's Wood, Finchampstead, Herts.
- Kiyono, Dr. H., Makiochi Minomomura, near Osaka, Japan.
- Knight, F. P., Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Koster, P., M. Koster & Sons, Boskoop, Holland.
- Kroyer-Kielberg, Ferdinand, Stockgrove Park, Leighton Buzzard.
- Lawrence, Iris Lady, Riverdale, Dorking, Surrey.
- Lazenby, Francis, Botanic Garden, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- Leconfield, The Lady, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex.
- LeGrice, C. H., Trereife, Penzance, Cornwall.
- Leith, W., Clyne Castle Gardens, Blackpill, Swansea.
- Lem, Halfdan, 19,215, Aurora Avenue, Seattle, Washington,
U.S.A.
- Le Marchant, Herbert C., Norney Grange, Eashing, Godalming.
- Lewis, Oswald, Beechwood, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, London,
N. 6.
- Liddell, James B., Hiltingbury Nursery, Chandler's Ford, Hants.
- Limerick, Right Hon. the Earl of, Chiddingly, West Hoathly,
Sussex.
- Lindsay, Mrs. Broun, Colstoun, Haddington, Scotland.
- Linton-Bogle, F. Wallace, Belmont, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.
- Loder, Lady, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex.
- Loder, Lieut.-Col. Giles H., The High Beeches, Handcross,
Sussex.
- Lofthouse, Thomas A., The Croft, 14, Cambridge Road, Linthorpe,
Middlesbrough.
- Londonderry, The Marchioness of, Londonderry House, Park
Lane, W. 1.
- Lunn, Robert H., Westhayes, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
- Lyttel, Rev. Prof. E. S., Nyewoods, Chilworth, Hants.
- Macdonald, Henry L., Dunach, Oban, Scotland.
- Macdonald, John M., Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyll.
- *MacEacharn, Capt. Neil, Villa Taranto, Pallanza, Lago Maggiore,
Italy.

- *MacEwen, Brig.-General D. L., Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcubrightshire.
- Macfarlane, G. W., 6, St. John's Road, Glasgow, S. I.
- Mackenzie, Austin, Carradale, Argyllshire.
- *Mackenzie, T. C., Druim, Inverness.
- Mackie, Lady, Corraith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Mackworth-Praed, Cyril W., Castletop, Burley, Hants.
- *Magor, E. J. P., Lamellen, St. Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Mansfield, A. W., High Beeches Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.
- Marchant, W. J., Stapehill, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Mason, Robert, Muncaster Castle Gardens, Ravensglass, Cumberland.
- *Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
- McComb, Thomas, The Gardens, Corsewall, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- McDouall, Kenneth, Logan, Port Logan, Wigtownshire, N.B.
- McLaren, John, Park Lodge, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- McLysaght, Edward, MacLysaghts' Nurseries, Mallow, Ireland.
- *Messel, Lieut.-Col. L. C. R., Nymans, Handcross, Sussex.
- Meyer, Fr., Gneisenastr. 13, Hamburg 30, Germany.
- Milner, Sir William, Bart., 20, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Moffitt, James K., 86, Seaview Avenue, Piedmont, California, U.S.A.
- Montrose, The Duchess of, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.
- Moore, C. Armytage, Winterfold House, Cranleigh, Surrey.
- Moore, Dr. F. Craven, Duckyls, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex.
- *Moore, H. Armytage, Rowallane, Saintfield, Co. Down.
- Moore, Lady, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
- Moore, Sir Frederick, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
- Morgan, Edgar S., Cefn Eithin, Swansea.
- Morley, The Earl of, Saltram, Plympton, Devon.
- Moseley, F. S., 50, Congress Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Moxon, Mrs. Gerald, Openwood, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.
- Murray, Mrs., Murraythwaite, Ecclefechan, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

- *Napier, Miss Isabel N., The Delph House, Broadstone, Dorset.
 Nearing, G. G., Ridgewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.
 Neilson, Mrs. Hugh, Chapelton, Stewarton, Ayrshire.
- *Nelson, Thomas E., Achnacloch, Connel, Argyll.
 Nes, C. B. van, 143, B.C. Street, Boskoop, Holland.
 Nevill, R. C. Reginald, 194c, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. 5.
 Newdegate, Sir Francis, Arbury, Nuneaton.
 Nicholas, Alfred M., Carnbrea, Harcourt Street, Upper Hawthorne,
 Melbourne, Australia.
 Nix, Charles G. A., Tilgate, Crawley, Sussex.
 Nobelius, C. L., Gembrook Nurseries, Emerald, Victoria, Australia.
 Noble, Sir John H. B., Bart., Ardkinglas, Inverary, Argyll.
- *Norman, The Hon. Lady, Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
 Oliver, Mrs. F. S., Edgerston, nr. Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
 Osborn, Arthur, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
 Ostbo, Endre, Medina, Washington, U.S.A.
 Pack-Beresford, Arthur, Woburn, Donaghadee, Co. Down.
- *Pack-Beresford, Lieut.-Col. H. J., Brambletye, Headley, Bordon,
 Hants.
 Pam, Major Albert, Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts.
 Peake, G. Herbert, Bawtry Hall, Doncaster.
 Pelham-Burn, Capt. James R., Invereil, North Berwick, East
 Lothian.
 Pennant, Mrs. Lilla A., Nantlys, St. Asaph.
 Percival, Edward, West Porlock, Minehead, Somerset.
 Philipps, Capt. G. P., Cwmgwili, Brindwydd Arms, S. Wales.
- *Pike, Leonard G., King Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
 Pinckney, G. H., The Cottage, Bagshot, Surrey.
 Platt, J. W. O., Filleigh House, Chudleigh, South Devon.
 Pole, Sir John Carew, Bart., Antony House, Torpoint, Cornwall.
 Power, A. D., Brockdale, Bracknell, Berks.
 Preston, E. M., Slaugham Park, Sussex.
 Price-Jones, W. R., Pedders Wood, Scorton, nr. Garstang,
 Lancs.
- *Puddle, F. C., The Gardens, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.

- *Putron, H. L. du, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey.
 Pyke, Arthur, Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey.
 Raffill, C. P., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey.
 Rampton, Stanley C., South Lake, Woodley, Berks.
 Ramsden-Jodrell, Mrs., Taxal Lodge, Whaley Bridge, Cheshire.
- *Ramsden, Sir John F., Bart., Bulstrode, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
 Rayleigh, The Lady, Beaufront Castle, Hexham.
- †Rehder, Prof. Alfred, The Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.
- Reid, Andrew T., Auchterarder House, Auchterarder, Perthshire.
 Renshaw, Sir Charles H., Merton Hall, Watton, Norfolk.
 Renton, John T., Branklyn, Perth.
- *Reuthe, G., 109, Crown Lane, Bromley, Kent.
 Rochdale, Right Hon. Lord, The Old Hall, Highgate Village, London, N. 6.
- †Rock, Dr. Joseph F., 28, Shichiaopu, Yunnanfu, Yunnan, China.
 Rogers, Arthur E., Angle House, Seal, Kent.
 Rogers, Lieut.-Colonel J. M., Riverhill, Sevenoaks, Kent.
 Rose, Frederick J., Townhill Park Gardens, Bitterne, Southampton.
 Rosebery, The Countess of, Cleveland House, Newmarket.
- *Rothschild, Lionel N. de, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.
 Russell, L. R., Richmond Nurseries, Richmond, Surrey.
 Ryder, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor F., Durns, Beaulieu, Hants.
 Rye, Robert W., Lockinch Gardens, Castle Kennedy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- Sander, Louis, St. André, Bruges, Belgium.
 Savage, Alfred, The Garden, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
- Savill, Eric H., Beech Hill Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor.
 Sawyer, Mrs., Inverewe, Poolewe, Ross-shire.
- *Sayle, R. T. D., Langton's, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.
 Schneider, Dr. Camillo, Bollvarallee 9, Berlin-Charlottenburg 9, Germany.
- Schröder, Baron Bruno, The Dell Park, Englefield Green, Surrey.
 Schroder, Capt. W. H., Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire.

- Seabrook, C. Courtney, c/o Messrs. Koster & Co., Bridgeton,
R.F.D. 5, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- *Seaton, The Lady, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall.
- Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. Ida Marie, Thorn, Wembury,
Plymouth.
- Serocold, Mrs. Germaine, The Manor, Davies Street, London, W.1.
- Sharpe, Ronald G., Balmuir, near Dundee, Scotland.
- Shearburn, Harry, Munstead, Godalming, Surrey.
- *Slade, J., Embley Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- Sloccock, Oliver C. A., Goldsworth Old Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- *Sloccock, W. A., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Smedley, J. B. Marsden, Lea Green, Matlock, Derbyshire.
- Smith, Mrs. H. Lindsay, Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex.
- Smith, N. Hamilton, Cheniston, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Smith, Owen Hugh, Hay's Wharf and Dock, Southwark, London,
S.E. 1.
- Smith, Samuel, The Gardens, Penjerrick, Budock, Falmouth,
Cornwall.
- †Smith, Professor Sir W. Wright, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh.
- Spender-Clay, Hon. Mrs., Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.
- Spring-Rice, Mrs. Gerald, Gatesgarth, Penrith, Cumberland.
- Stair, Lieut.-Col. The Earl of, 17, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.
- *Stead, Edgar, Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Stebbins, Miss Margaret, 6,537, Chabot Road, Oakland, California.
- Steffen, Alexander, Pillnitz, Dresden, Germany.
- *Stern, Major F. C., Highdown, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex.
- *Stevenson, J. B., Tower Court, Ascot.
- Stewart, A. F. M., c/o Messrs. D. Stewart & Son, Ferndown
Nurseries, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.
- *Stewart, Edward, Ferndown, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Stewart, Miss Katherine M., Kindar Lodge, New Abbey, Dumfries.
- Stewart, Mrs. P. M., Green House, 129, Park Lane, London, W. 1.
- Stirling, Hon. Mrs., Keir, Dumblane, Scotland.
- *Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, Bart., Pollok House, Pollokshaws,
Glasgow.

- St. Lawrence, T. J. Gaisford, Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.
- Stoker, Fred., The Summit, Golding's Hill, Loughton.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 14, South Audley Street,
London, W. 1.
- Street, Fred., Heathermead Nurseries, West Chobham, Surrey.
- Streeter, F., The Gardens, Petworth Park, Sussex.
- Swaythling, Right Hon. Lord, 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.
- Taylor, Darcy, The Rocks, Marshfield, Chippenham.
- Taylor, G. C., "Country Life," 20, Tavistock Street, London,
W.C. 2.
- *Taylor, George, The Gardens, Bulstrode Park, Gerrards Cross,
Bucks.
- Tennant, Lieut.-Colonel E., Innes House, Elgin, Scotland.
- Thomas, Mrs. M. V., Combe Wood, Colgate, near Horsham,
Sussex.
- Traherne, Capt. Onslow, Bryngarw, Aberkenfig, Glamorgan.
- Tredegar, Right Hon. Viscount, Tredegar Park, Newport,
Monmouthshire.
- Tremayne, Captain C. H., Carclew, Perran-ar-Worthal, Cornwall.
- Trotter, Noel, Frognal, Sunninghill, Berks.
- *Trotter, Richard D., Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Tucker, W. G., 35, S.W. First Avenue, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Turner, Mrs. Charles, Old Down, Tockington, near Bristol.
- Tweedy, John, Hill Top House, Howth, Co. Dublin.
- *Tylden-Pattenson, Lt.-Col. E. C., Dashmonden, Biddenden, Kent.
- Upcher, Henry E. S., The Gables, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk.
- Upjohn, Mrs., Annesley Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.
- Vandevere, Dr. Edward G., 135, Edgewood Avenue, San Francisco,
California, U.S.A.
- Vaughan, J. N. E., Rheola, Vale of Neath, Glam.
- *Veitch, Miss A. M., Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
- Venning, Charles E., Boscovean, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- Vivian, The Hon. Lady, Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall.
- *Vyvyan, Col. Sir Courtenay. Bart., Trelowarren, Mawgan, Helston,
Cornwall

- Wada, K., Hakoneya Nurseries, Numazu-shi, Japan.
- *Wakehurst, Right Hon. Lord, Ardingly, Sussex.
- Waley, Alfred J., Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex.
- Wallace, John A. A., Lochryan, Stranraer.
- *Wallace, R. W., The Old Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
- Walter, R. G., c/o Messrs. R. Wallace & Co., The Old Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
- Warburg, Sir Oscar, Boidier, Headley, Epsom, Surrey.
- †Ward, Capt. F. Kingdon, Hatton Gore, Harlington, Middlesex.
- *Waterer, F. Gomer, Whitfield Court, Knap Hill, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Watt, Mrs. James, 7, Blackford Road, Edinburgh.
- Wells, Ben, The Nurseries, Merstham, Surrey.
- Wezelenburg, T., Hoekshee, Hazerswoude, Holland.
- Whigham, Charles F., Purston, Farthinghoe, Northants.
- *Whitaker, W. I., Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.
- *White, Harry, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
- White, John, Benmore Gardens, by Dunoon, Argyll.
- Whittall, Mrs. C. M., Grayswood Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.
- *Wickham, Mrs. Tom, 22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1.
- Wicklow, The Earl of, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Ireland.
- *Wilding, E. H., Wexham Place, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
- Wilkinson, Arthur B. B., Drumbrac, Bantry, Co. Cork.
- Willcocks, William, The Gardens, Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Williams, A. M., Werrington Park, Launceston.
- *Williams, E. Trevor, Dromenagh, Iver Heath, Bucks.
- †Williams, J. C., Caerhays Castle, Gorran, R.S.O., Cornwall.
- Williams, J. E., Hillside, Llandaff, Cardiff.
- *Williams, Mrs. Charles, Greenway, Churston Ferrers, Devon.
- *Wilson, Edward Kenneth, Cannizaro, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19.
- Wilson, J. E. B., Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent.
- *Wiseman, Percy, c/o J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Ltd., Bagshot, Surrey.
- Wood, H. J., Exbury Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Worthington, Lady Muriel, Maple Hayes, Lichfield, Staffs.
- *Younger, Harry Geo., Kittoes, Bishopsteignton, South Devon.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES RELATING THERETO
 OF
THE RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION.

Title.

1. The title of this Association is "The Rhododendron Association."

Office.

2. The office of the Association shall be in London at such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Council of the Association.

Objects.

3. The object of the Association is to encourage, improve and extend the study and cultivation of Rhododendrons by means of publications, the holding of Exhibitions and otherwise.

Membership.

4. The Association shall consist of Members paying annual subscriptions of 21s. or, in the case of working gardeners, 10s. 6d., or such other amounts as shall hereafter be determined at a General Meeting of the Association, and the receipt and acceptance of a subscription by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary shall, subject to election as hereinafter provided, constitute the subscriber thereof a Member of the Association.

All candidates for Membership shall be proposed and seconded by two Members of the Association and such candidature shall come before a meeting of the Council. On demand by any Member of the Council, voting shall be by ballot when one black ball in four shall exclude.

Any person desiring to commute his or her annual subscription for life may do so by making one payment of £15. 15s. in lieu of an annual subscription of one guinea, and

shall thereby become entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corresponding annual subscription.

No person shall be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of Membership until his or her subscription for the current year has been received by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary.

The rights and privileges of Members of the Association shall be as follows :—

(a) To receive copies of such publications issued by the Association as may be decided by the Council.

(b) To exhibit, subject to the Exhibition Regulations for the time being in force, at the Association's Exhibitions and at Exhibitions held by the Association in conjunction with any other Association.

(c) To receive Members' tickets of admission to the Association's Exhibitions.

(d) To vote at all General Meetings of the Association.

Subscriptions.

5. Subscriptions shall be payable on January 1st in each year. Any Member desirous of relinquishing membership shall give notice thereof in writing to the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary not later than February 1st in any year and in default of such notice such Member shall be liable for the subscription for the current year.

Application of Income and Funds.

6. The income and funds of the Association shall be applied towards the promotion of the objects of the Association.

Executive Council.

7. The management and administration of the affairs of the Association shall, subject to these rules, be vested in a Council consisting—

(a) Of the Officers of the Association as hereinafter defined ;

(b) Of eight other Members of the Association, two of whom shall retire annually and shall not be re-eligible

for election until one year has elapsed ; this rule, as far as affects retirement, shall only become operative three years after the founding of the Association, when the names of those to retire shall be settled by ballot.

The Members of the Council referred to under (b) shall be elected as hereinafter provided, and shall hold office until the next Annual General Meeting.

Any vacancy occurring during the year may be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting. Five Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

Appointment and Duties of Officers.

8. The Officers of the Association who shall be elected as hereafter provided and hold office until the next Annual General Meeting, shall be the following :—

(a) A President of the Association who shall take the chair at all Meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(b) A Vice-President who shall, in the absence of the President, preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(c) An Hon. Treasurer who shall be the Accounting Officer, and shall be responsible for the payment into the Association's banking account of all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association. The Hon. Treasurer shall prepare for the Annual General Meeting a Balance Sheet and Statement of Accounts in respect of his year of office, and

(d) A Secretary who shall be responsible for all the Secretarial work of the Association and shall be Editor of the Association's publications. The Secretary shall account to the Hon. Treasurer for all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association.

The President, Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer shall be ex-officio Members of the Council and all Committees thereof.

Any vacancy amongst the Officers occurring during the year, shall be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting.

Election of Hon. Life Members.

9. Such persons as the Association may desire to honour may, on the nomination of the Council, be elected as Hon. Life Members of the Association, but they shall not as such be entitled to vote or take any part in the management and administration of the affairs of the Association.

Appointment of Committees.

10. The Council may appoint special Committees for special purposes. Unless otherwise directed by the Council no Committee of the Council shall have any executive powers, and no act or decision of any Committee shall be deemed to be an act or decision of the Council.

Council Meetings.

11. A meeting of the Council, of which not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member thereof, shall be convened so often as the Council may decide, or whenever the Secretary shall think necessary, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than six Members of the Council stating the purposes for which such meeting is desired.

Financial Provisions.

12. The bankers of the Association shall be such bankers as the Council shall hereafter from time to time appoint. The Association's Banking Account shall be in the name of "The Rhododendron Association," and all cheques drawn on this account must be signed by the Secretary and any one other Hon. Officer of the Association.

The Reserve and Special Funds of the Association shall be invested as the Council may direct in the joint names of not less than three Members of the Association, who shall be nominated by the Council. Such investments shall not be varied or realised except with the authority of the Council.

Appointment of Auditor and Duties.

13. The Association shall at the Annual General Meeting appoint as Auditor for the ensuing year a Certified Accountant, who shall hold office for one year, but shall be eligible for re-election. The Auditor shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Association and the Annual Balance Sheet, and shall ascertain that all payments have been duly authorised by the Council and vouched.

Exhibitions.

14. The Association shall hold at least one Metropolitan Exhibition in each year and Provincial Exhibitions when practicable, and may also hold Exhibitions in conjunction with any other Society or make special awards at any other horticultural exhibition.

The Council shall have power to make regulations for the management and conduct of such exhibitions, and such rules for judging thereat as it may think proper, and such regulations and rules shall be binding on all exhibitors.

Nominations for Election of Hon. Officers and Council.

15. The nominations for election of Hon. Life Members and Officers shall be made by the Council, which may also nominate Members of the Association for election as ordinary Members of the Council. Members of the Association may make nominations for the election of ordinary Members of the Council provided that such nominations shall be signed by not less than two Members of the Association and sent to the Secretary, together with the written consent of the nominee to act, not later than February 1st next preceding the Annual General Meeting.

Method of Election.

16. If the number of candidates for any office or membership of the Council should exceed the vacancies to be filled, the Secretary shall send to each Member of the Association, with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting, a voting paper setting out the names of the candidates in alphabetical order.

Each Member shall be entitled to as many votes as there are vacancies to be filled, but not more than one vote may be given for any candidate.

Every voting paper shall be filled in and signed by the Member voting, and returned, endorsed *voting paper*, so as to reach the Secretary at least five clear days before the Annual General Meeting. The provisions of this rule as to the mode of voting with a note as to the total number of candidates that may be voted for shall be printed on the voting papers, and any voting paper which is out of time or does not conform to this rule shall be void.

The voting papers shall be handed, unopened, to the Scrutineers (not less than two in number) appointed by the President, who shall count the same and report the voting to the Annual General Meeting.

Annual General Meeting.

17. The Annual General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than 14 days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be held at a date to be fixed by the Council in each year, and the order of business shall be as follows :—

(i.) Confirmation of Minutes of the last Annual General Meeting.

(ii.) Reception of Annual Report of the Council and the Hon. Treasurer's Statement of Accounts as audited by the Association's Auditor.

(iii.) Reception of the Report of the Scrutineers appointed by the President.

- (iv.) Election of Auditor for ensuing year.
- (v.) Other General Business.

Special General Meeting.

18. A Special General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be convened by direction of the Council, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than 25 Members of the Association stating the purpose for which such meeting is desired.

No business other than that for which the meeting has been convened shall be taken at any Special General Meeting.

All voting at General Meetings shall be either by Members of the Association in person, or, if a poll be demanded by not less than twelve Members, then in writing under such conditions as the Council may determine.

Removal of Member's Name from List of Members.

19. For the consideration of any question affecting the conduct of any Member of the Association, or any motion to disqualify a person for membership, a Special General Meeting shall, at the instance of the Council be convened, and such meeting shall have power on a vote taken by ballot by a majority of two-thirds of the Members present and voting, to remove the name of such Member from the list of Members, whereupon such person shall cease to be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of membership of the Association.

Alteration, etc., of Rules.

20. These rules shall not be added to, amended or rescinded except at an Annual General Meeting, or a Special Meeting of the Association, and then only with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the Members present and voting at such meeting.

NOTES ON THE SERIES OF RHODODENDRONS.

SERIES GRANDE.

The Grande Series of Rhododendrons is as a whole more adapted to the milder parts of this country and but few of the series are happy even in gardens as sheltered as Exbury. Some of them, however, seem a little more amenable to general cultivation, though it remains to be seen what havoc a cold winter will play, as some of these are of but late introduction.

Amongst the hardiest of the series is *R. coryphaeum*, into which *R. semnum* has now been merged, and that rather elusive or doubtful *R. praestans* may also be identical. *R. coryphaeum* itself has not yet flowered in our country, though I have plants growing at Exbury raised from seed given me by Mr. Williams in 1919. The plants have never suffered from the frost but have grown slowly and are now only 4-5 feet high, with large green leaves with a very broad, flattened, short petiole, although the tree is said to grow 15-20 feet in height. Its flowers are creamy-white with a basal crimson blotch and, like so many of the series, appear to be handsome. It comes from 12,000 feet elevation in rhododendron and pine forest and should grow in warm gardens inland.

R. giganteum, on the other hand, is only fitted for the warmest gardens in Cornwall or along the western seaboard, though I have seen a few specimens struggling to grow inland even in cold gardens. At Exbury it is not a success in the open, and the plants there, raised at the same time as at Caerhays, are less than one quarter the size of the latter. It is quite the giant of the species and where it can be grown is a magnificent rhododendron. It is described as a tree of 80 feet high, and one of the three trees that Forrest found had a stem 9 feet in circumference 7 feet from the ground. The flowers are typical grande form, rose crimson, very large.

It has flowered in cultivation in the garden of Mr. Edgar Stead, at Christchurch, New Zealand, and a photograph was published in the Year Book of the Rhododendron Association last year.

R. grande, a tree of 30 feet, one of the early introductions from the Himalayas, is too well-known to require any further description than that its creamy-yellow flowers are most attractive in the early spring in those favoured gardens along the south and west where it can be grown.

R. Macabeanum, a tree of 45 feet, has been introduced by Kingdon Ward since the publication of "The Species of Rhododendron" and plants are now some 2-3 feet high at Exbury and so far they have withstood the climate well. It has an attractive large leaf with white or grayish-white indumentum on the under-surface—silvery is perhaps a better description. It is said to have pale yellow or yellowish-white flowers with large purple spots, but these have not yet been seen in cultivation and no doubt much patience will be required.

R. peregrinum, a rogue which appeared amongst plants of *R. galactinum*, is allied to *R. Watsonii* and is a shrub or small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tint and spotted with red inside. It is not in general cultivation, though it should be on the hardier side.

R. praestans, a shrub of 20-30 feet high, with magenta flowers, or flushed that colour with a crimson blotch at base, is allied to *R. sinogrande* but has a very short broad petiole. A plant that was supposed to be this at Exbury succumbed in the cold winter of 1928, and it is a rhododendron of which we know very little.

R. protistum is very closely allied to *R. giganteum* and it is possible that *R. giganteum* may eventually prove to be only a form of this, which is a fairly common rhododendron in north-western Yunnan on the Mekong-Salween divide; it is almost as tender as *R. giganteum* in cultivation. Its flowers,

creamy-white flushed rose, should make it a most attractive large-leaved rhododendron for favoured gardens, but I doubt if it will be successful elsewhere, though some of its forms seem hardier than *R. giganteum*.

R. semnoides, 15-20 feet high, very close to *R. praestans* and *R. coryphaeum*, is also a rhododendron of which we know but little at present.

R. sidereum, a tree or large shrub of 20-30 feet, with rather long, thin gray-green leaves, has flowers creamy white to clear yellow with a crimson blotch at base. Some of the forms sent back by Forrest are said to have almost deep yellow flowers, the colour of *R. lacteum*. It comes, however, from north-eastern Upper Burma and eastern Yunnan at only 9,000-10,000 feet altitude and is distinctly on the tender side. I have plants at Exbury from Farrer's introduction growing in the open, but they have been disfigured three times by sharp winter frosts and, except in the most sheltered positions, are not likely to be satisfactory. It is again a plant for the milder parts of our country; and so is *R. sinogrande*, a rhododendron which has been introduced by all the explorers of recent years and which, while forming a tree of 20-30 feet high, has the largest leaves of any rhododendron, certainly in its younger stage; as the tree grows older the leaves diminish a little in size. This also is a rhododendron for the milder parts of the country, though on account of the beauty of its leaves, it is worth experimenting with in all sheltered gardens. The size of its leaves proves that it is really a tree of the forest and wants growing in full shade; as in this kind of situation the frost is broken by the twigs overhead, it is not too difficult to find a sheltered place for it. It will also stand drought better than any other big-leaved rhododendron when established as it is used to having to fight for moisture with the roots of other trees in its native habitat. It should be planted young, and it is one of the few rhododendrons which I have noticed form tap roots. I raised a few seedlings at Exbury in the open,

where they stood the winter of 1928 perfectly with snow and ice round them, and I left them for some years; when I started to move them I found one plant, which had grown particularly well and which was some feet high, had a tap root that forked some 6 or 7 inches below the ground, and one of them at least a foot further into the soil. Plants have been flowering freely in Cornwall the last few years and form a magnificent sight when covered with their sulphur-yellow flowers, bigger and a clearer yellow than those of *R. grande*. It is a plant which should be acquired small and planted in a permanent place immediately; and as it comes from 10,000 to 14,000 feet altitude, it is the forms that come from the higher altitude that should be selected for the colder garden. At Exbury KW 8130 appears to be the hardiest.

The last of the series is *R. Watsonii*, a shrub only 7-8 feet high, with a loose truss of fifteen flowers, white with a crimson blotch. It is one of the smallest members of the family in height, foliage and size of flowers, and indeed is an offshoot, coming from western Szechuan. It is hardier and more generally suitable for cultivation than any other member of the series, but one of the least attractive.

SERIES HELIOLEPIS.

The *Heliopsis* Series is closely allied to the *Triflorum* Series, the leaves being densely scaly below; it hybridises freely with members of this series.

R. brevistylum, a shrub 10 feet in height, coming from 12,000-13,000 feet elevation on the Lichiang Range, has attractive small trusses of pale to deep rose flowers with deep crimson spots, especially valuable because the flowers come in late May or early June when most of the other rhododendrons are over; not very showy, it is yet very pleasing in the woodland, and the varieties sent back by Rock are particularly attractive.

R. desquamatum is a shrub of 10-30 feet in height with mauve, spotted flowers at the end of April or beginning of May. With this rhododendron have been merged in "The Species of Rhododendron" *R. catapastum*, *R. squarrosum* and *R. stenoplastum*, but as the rhododendrons sent back under these names vary considerably, further work is evidently desirable as to whether this merging will not have to be revised and two distinct species established. Very like those of *R. rubiginosum*, the flowers are rather more open and less bell-shaped than in that species. The greater variety of plants under this name resemble that which was sent as *R. catapastum*; but some varieties have very much larger, flatter flowers resembling those of *R. Augustinii* almost in shape, but rounder, and of a more lavender blue than the magenta purple of *R. catapastum*. This is the plant sent back by Farrer and batches of seedlings, both from Rock and Forrest, have flowered at Exbury very similar in appearance. Whether from the botanical point of view these two very different plants should remain as one species is not yet determined; from the garden point of view they are quite distinct and both are well worth growing in the garden, though the latter form is slightly more tender and requires a sheltered place really to do it justice. It only just succeeds at Exbury. Most of the former forms described are hardier but all are slightly more tender than *R. rubiginosum* itself and require shelter owing to their early flowering which is at the end of April.

R. fumidum, a shrub about 6 feet high, is said to have dull violet flowers, but it is a most elusive rhododendron as three times have I raised seed sent back from China said to be this species, which only proved to be *R. desquamatum* when I sent it up for examination.

R. heliolepis itself, with which has been merged *R. plebeium*, is a small shrub with very aromatic leaves and small bunches of very pale rose or old rose coloured flowers

at the end of June. Farrer, when he sent it home, described the flowers as the colour of old chintz, and this is an accurate description of a plant which, not showy, is yet worth growing in some of its forms for the sake of its late flowering habit ; it never makes a splash in the garden but is pretty in its quiet Quakerish manner.

R. invictum, a shrub 6 feet in height with purple flowers, I have not seen. Nor have I seen *R. Leclerei* or *R. oporinum*, two other species of the same series, the former with flowers said to be blue and the latter with flowers of a dark rose, darker at the base of the corolla. These, so far as I know, are not in cultivation. *R. pholidotum*, a shrub of 8 feet with rose purple flowers, is also very scarce.

R. rubiginosum, on the other hand, a shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with mauve flowers spotted with brown, has been in cultivation for many years, and is an attractive April flowering rhododendron, extremely free flowering when it has reached a certain size and most attractive when kept away from any reds. It will stand a certain amount of lime in the soil but grows better in typical rhododendron surroundings. If it is to be seen in robust health the flowers should be picked off every year, as it sets seed extremely freely and is in consequence apt to suffer in a dry summer, while of course the flowering for next year is impeded. Here again there is a form with slightly different-shaped flowers, almost white with reddish spots instead of brown, with a corolla slightly more bell-shaped, which almost deserves specific rank. I have this variety at Exbury and have also seen it at Werrington, but I do not know whence it originated.

SERIES IRRORATUM.

The Irroratum Series is one of the largest in the genus of rhododendron.

R. agastum, a shrub of 10-20 feet with rose-coloured flowers, comes from too low an altitude—6,000-9,000 feet—to be hardy in most of our gardens, nor have I seen it in cultivation.

R. Annae, although it comes from only 4,500 feet altitude in Kweichow, has flowered in some of our English gardens with small pale rose, cup-shaped flowers. It appears to be hardy at Exbury.

R. anthosphaerum, with rose-magenta flowers with a few dark crimson markings and a black crimson blotch, a tree of 20-30 feet in height, has flowered in Cornwall and also at Exbury, but it is one of those rhododendrons where one plant is sufficient for a collection, and so I should think would be its sub-species, *R. hylotreptum*.

R. araiophyllum is a much more attractive plant. A slender branched shrub of 9-16 feet high, it has white or white suffused rose flowers with a basal crimson blotch and is very pretty and refined when in flower. Its neat foliage is also most graceful. It is unfortunately none too hardy and really only happy along the sea-coast, but in warm gardens is well worthy of a choice site, flowering as it does when only 3-4 feet high; like so many *Irroratum*s, however, it may prove hardier when it has grown into a larger plant.

R. cerochitum, a small tree of 20 feet with rose colour flowers, intermediate between *R. ombrochares* and *R. tanastylum*; *R. dimitrum*, a shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose more or less spotted flowers, and *R. epapillatum*, a small tree of about 17 feet with pale rose flowers with deeper tinted spots, we know very little about.

R. eritimum, a small tree of about 18 feet, with its sub-species *R. chawchiense*, *R. gymnogynum*, *R. heptamerum* and *R. persicinum*, with dark crimson or lighter rose-magenta flowers, is also an *Irroratum* of tender nature, which is probably only hardy along the seaboard and one that eventually only the collector will grow. It grows early and is very inclined to

have the first growth cut by frost. The leaves are very distinct, leathery, blue-green with the mid-rib slightly coloured red in the young foliage.

R. Hardingii, a shrub of 6-8 feet is very near *R. laxiflorum* and in grace is said possibly to rival *R. araiophyllum*, but as it comes from an area much further south, is probably extremely tender.

R. irroratum itself, a shrub or small tree as much as 25 feet high, has white or creamy yellow flowers, often suffused with pale or deeper rose colour and marked with many or few crimson or dark brown spots, is an attractive shrub for the warmer garden. It flowers early in April at Exbury. Those with yellowish flowers or the deeply spotted varieties appeal to me most, though the almost white form with light spots sent home by Kingdon Ward is also most attractive. While not one of the most striking of rhododendrons it certainly fills a gap in the flowering and is well worthy of inclusion in any garden where it can be grown.

R. Kendrickii, a small tree of 15-25 feet in height, with pink or deep red flowers, is one of the few representatives of *Irroratum* in the Himalayas and has no close link with any of the Chinese species. It also is only for the milder gardens, and so unfortunately is *R. laxiflorum*, a shrub 12-20 feet high with pure white, sometimes suffused rose flowers unspotted, which is in my opinion the finest of the Sub-Series *Irroratum*. In Cornwall it is magnificent, the purity and thoroughbred appearance of its flowers and the grace of its foliage being such that I have moved all the plants I have at Exbury into the warmest and most sheltered part of the garden in the hope that occasionally there it may delight me with its blooms. It will hold its own not only in the *Irroratum* Series but in the whole genus of rhododendron in spite of its flowers not being very large and the truss loose and consisting of only about twelve blooms.

R. leptopeplum, a shrub 9-14 feet in height, with creamy white flushed rose, blotched crimson flowers, I know very little about, nor of *R. lukiangense*, a medium sized shrub, with its sub-species *R. admirabile*, *R. adroserum*, *R. ceraceum* and *R. gymnanthum*, all of them with rose-coloured flowers, more or less deep and inclined to magenta, and which are again only shrubs for the collector of rhododendrons with a seaside garden.

R. mengtzensense, a tree of 20 feet with purple red flowers, comes from too low an elevation to be hardy, while *R. ning-yuenense* is not in cultivation.

R. ombrochares, a medium sized tree with cherry crimson flowers, is also only for the seaside garden, and so is *R. papillatum*, with its pale cream-spotted pink flowers.

R. pennivenium, a shrub of 9-20 feet, resembles in its foliage *R. Delavayi* and is a link with the Series Arboreum. Its deep crimson flowers may be attractive where it can be grown.

R. pogonostylum is only known from the original collections of Henry.

R. Shepherdii, a shrub with glossy branchlets, has been figured in the Botanical Magazine, but "The Species of Rhododendron" says it is doubtful whether the true plant is now in cultivation. At Exbury a plant under this name has flowered with deep scarlet flowers, almost resembling blood-red arboreum in colour and very attractive, though it appears to be on the tender side. I do not know, however, if I have the true species.

R. spanotrichum. Of this again nothing is known beyond Henry's first collection, while when it comes to *R. tanastylum*, with deep crimson flowers, a medium-sized bush or tree of 8-20 feet, it is again only for seaside gardens and an odd plant is sufficient.

It is when we come to the Sub-Series Parishii of the Irroratum Series that we find some of the finest scarlet or

blood-red rhododendrons which have ever been introduced. Unfortunately they are all on the tender side and only fitted for very warm gardens along the sea-shore.

R. agapetum, which has been sent home by Kingdon Ward, is a small tree of 15-20 feet with long thin leaves and has fine blood-red flowers, but the truss is not as big as that of either *R. eriogynum* or *R. Elliottii*. Kingdon Ward's introduction seems hardy at Exbury in sheltered places and is also growing in some warm gardens inland. At Exbury it has flowered in the open, and while it would be fine by itself, it is not as fine as some other members of the species.

When we come to *R. Elliottii*, also introduced by Kingdon Ward, we have one of the finest scarlet rhododendrons that has ever been sent back. Flowering as it does in June (and it has now flowered two years running at Exbury in the open), it will undoubtedly leave its stamp on many of the hybrids of the future. It is apt, however, to grow late and to make a second growth still later, which growth is liable to be cut by the autumn frosts, and it is therefore only fitted for favoured gardens. Should these growths be cut, it is most important to cut them off at once before the poison from the dead wood may descend into the plant. It is also wise to plant it as soon as possible in a permanent situation as, like so many *Irroratum*s, when moved it is apt to sulk and not start growth until too late to harden it off before the autumn. The colour description in "The Species of Rhododendron" is deep rose purple, but this form has not been introduced as far as I know.

R. eriogynum and *R. facetum* are so close together that I cannot distinguish them, but then I may not have both plants at Exbury although I have them labelled as distinct and have raised them many times from seed. They are shrubs or small trees 10-20 feet in height, the young foliage of *R. eriogynum* covered with a whitish floccose indumentum at first, that of *R. facetum* with a tawny one, which soon

disappears. They both flower at the end of June, with magnificent crimson-scarlet trusses, and they both have already made their mark in hybrids of our gardens. They both grow late and, like *R. Elliottii*, should be moved as seldom as possible, as after moving they may not grow till September, when they may not be able to ripen their wood. They are also apt to make a second growth when the autumn rains come, and if this growth is cut it should be removed immediately. They have flowered often in Sussex gardens but they undoubtedly require sheltered positions and are finer along the southern and western seaboard. Farrer's *R. facetum* has flowered at Exbury now for the last six or seven years without fail, but it only really thrives there in the warmest possible situation and is certainly not as good as I have seen it in Cornwall.

When we come to *R. Kyawzi* or *prophantum*, a shrub 15-20 feet high, with larger dark green foliage and still larger flowers of bright flame crimson, we have one of the finest rhododendrons that has ever been sent to this country. Alas, it will not grow in the open at Exbury and I have to content myself with it in the rhododendron house, where, however, every year it delights me with its blooms at the end of July or early August. In Cornwall it is magnificent, and it should be grown in every garden where it is hardy as it is certainly one of the finest rhododendrons in the whole genus.

R. Parishii, a small tree 18-25 feet in height, with red-lined deeper flowers, is so far as I know not in cultivation, nor have I ever seen *R. schistocalyx*, with bright rose to crimson flowers, a shrub 18-20 feet high, but probably also tender.

R. venator is perhaps the most amenable of all this sub-series for use in our gardens. Sent home by Kingdon Ward under No. 6285, it is a shrub at present 2-3 feet high in our gardens and rather more through, with bright scarlet flowers towards the end of May. It is rather a puzzling

rhododendron to place in its correct series and it is now thought to belong to this section. In any case it is a very desirable rhododendron for our gardens and one which will be widely grown as it becomes better known.

SERIES LACTEUM.

The Lacteum Series, which we have next to consider, except for *R. Wightii*, is confined to the borders of China, Tibet and Burma. It is related to the Taliense and Campanulatum groups and also with the Ponticum Series. Like the former too the plants do not flower at an early age and patience is required to wait for their blooms. Unlike its allies it is a series which seems somewhat difficult in cultivation; it consists of plants which like good drainage but yet live in a country where the summer rains are considerable and they are impatient of drought. Most of them will probably be well worthy of cultivation for those who have the patience to wait, but few have yet flowered in our country. Unlike the Ponticum Series, they succumb immediately to an attack of honey fungus.

R. aberrans, a shrub of 6-15 feet, has flowers white more or less flushed rose with crimson markings. In general characteristics it resembles *R. Traillianum* but has smaller leaves and flowers. *R. aiolopeplum*, a shrub of 6-8 feet, has white flowers faintly flushed with rose. Neither of these species is of particular interest.

R. Beesianum, a shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet, is one of the treasures of the family. The corolla is said to be white with rose with a few crimson markings, but the plant I saw in flower in Cornwall had large flowers of the most beautiful shade of shell pink I have ever seen. It is not an easy rhododendron in cultivation and seems nearly as fastidious as *R. lacteum* itself, but it is well worth looking after and a place in every collection of rhododendrons. It is true that,

flowering as it does in the middle of April, a sheltered situation suits it best, but I believe it is hardy in the average rhododendron garden in this country.

R. colletum, a shrub of 6-15 feet in height, with flowers whitish flushed rose or pale rose, is very near to *R. Beesianum* except that it has smaller, narrower leaves tapered at the base. It also should be worthy of inclusion in a rhododendron collection.

R. dictyotum, a shrub 9-12 feet high, with long, whitish faintly flushed rose flowers with numerous crimson spots should be hardy in our gardens, and with its largish flowers should be an attractive plant.

R. dryophyllum, a shrub 9 feet high, with rather similar flowers, white-tipped or flushed rose with a few crimson markings. Like *R. dictyotum* it has not flowered in our gardens yet and therefore is more or less a gamble.

R. dumosulum, a shrub 2-3 feet high with similar flowers, white faintly flushed rose with numerous crimson spots, is the dwarf of the series and, coming as it does from the open moorland at 13,000 feet elevation, should be quite hardy.

R. emaculatum, a shrub 6-7 feet in height with deep magenta rose flowers, may be regarded as a geographical form of *R. Beesianum*.

R. lacteum, a tree 15-30 feet high, can be considered the finest yellow rhododendron that has ever been introduced, with its magnificent built up truss of clear yellow flowers with or without a crimson blotch at the base. It should be hardy in most of our gardens but is very fastidious as to situation, growing well for some years it will without reason suddenly go back and die. As I have already stated in my notes on the series, it cannot stand drought and is impatient of water-logged ground; I think also it likes feeding with plenty of leafmould. It is very liable to attack by honey fungus and should be planted in a permanent situation as soon as received and never moved, as if the roots are broken

at any time any honey fungus in the neighbourhood will immediately enter them. Plants in a garden in Cornwall where perhaps they have grown better than anywhere else in this country, are dying off in places and this may be due to honey fungus or to the fact that some of the plants were moved. A situation open to the sky above but with considerable shade seems to suit it best, and as it flowers in the middle of April it requires shelter in cold gardens. No rhododendron garden is complete without this grand species, which is worth trying again and again till success is achieved.

R. levisratum, a shrub 6-10 feet high, with white or white flushed rose flowers spotted crimson should be hardy in our gardens, but its value has not yet been determined, and the same may be said of *R. nakotiltum*, a shrub 6-12 feet high, with pale rose flowers blotched and spotted, with slightly larger flowers.

R. Wightii, the last member of the series, coming from the Himalayas, differs very considerably in foliage and truss of flower from any other member of the series that I have seen. It also appears less fastidious and easier to do. It should be hardy in most warm gardens and, forming as it does a small tree with handsome foliage and pale yellow flowers, blotched crimson at the base, with rather a loose truss, it is an attractive rhododendron, but it does not bear comparison with *R. lacteum* itself.

SERIES LAPPONICUM.

The next series, that of Lapponicum, is one of the most difficult and complicated to describe in all the series of rhododendrons. They come mainly from the mountains of China, but are also present in the Himalayas, and occur both in north-eastern Asia and along the Arctic circle in Lapland and Greenland and Northern America. They are essentially moorland plants, used to all the airs of Heaven blowing freely

over them and they do not grow well in shade. Open glades in the woodland seem to suit them best, as while they will stand a considerable spring frost with their flowers quite uninjured, a hard winter frost does not suit them unless they are covered with snow, which is what they obtain in their native habitat. They also like light soil, the kind of soil suitable for heather or ling, which they represent in the Chinese Alps. They do not like severe drought and, with the exception of *R. hippophaeoides*, which will almost grow in a bog, do not like stagnant water. Their little mauve purple or yellow flowers are so free as to cover the plant when in bloom and they are an attractive sight in April and May when in full flower and a sprinkling of bloom occurs again in October.

R. achroanthum, a shrub 2 feet in height with dull deep magenta red flowers, *R. alpicola*, with purple flowers, and *R. blepharocalyx*, with mauve flowers, are all small shrubs from the Chinese Alps, the latter from Eastern Tibet.

R. cantabile, from Yunnan, 14,000 feet high, has been or is about to be merged with *R. russatum*, from the Kari Pass. They are shrubs of 3-4 feet in height, with flowers varying between a dark violet and a deep purple blue, almost a deep lavender. In the best forms this rhododendron is quite one of the most desirable of the series. It makes rather a stiffer shrub than the majority of its relatives, having stouter branches, fewer of them, and rather large leaves. It is easily in the six best of the Lapponicums; its colour is very pure and as an edging to any yellow, pink or white rhododendron it makes a very pretty picture.

R. capitatum is a small shrub of 3 feet with mauve flowers, while *R. chamaezelum*, a matted shrub 6-8 inches in height, has yellow flowers.

R. chryseum, a small shrub 1½-2 feet high, with bright yellow flowers from the Mekong-Salween Divide, at 12,000-14,000 feet elevation, is indistinguishable from *R. muliense*

from the Mu-li Mountains at a similar elevation. Both are found in openings in pine forests on stony pasture, their only distinction being in the number of stamens, which are five in *R. chryseum* and ten in *R. muliense*; but as I believe varieties have been found with six, seven or eight stamens, there is really no reason for separating them. They also are amongst the best of the alpines, being of a pleasing colour and mixing well with the mauves and blues of the majority, though flowering as they do generally among the latest of the series they are not seen at their best together. A little more fastidious perhaps than some of the others, they are not really difficult though, like so many alpines, to keep them in good health they have to be propagated from time to time, as they seem to go back when full grown.

R. complexum, a matted shrub with deep rose purple flowers, 1-2 feet in height, comes from Yunnan.

R. cuneatum may be said to be the giant of the section growing as it does 4 feet or more in height with deep rose flowers, larger than usual in the series. It might almost be said to resemble a small *Triflorum* in general appearance though of course not botanically. Coming as it does from the Lichiang Range in Yunnan it is hardy and should be one of those rhododendrons which will tolerate an alkaline soil, as it is found on limestone cliffs in its native home.

R. dasypetalum, a small shrub up to 2½ feet high, with dark purplish rose flowers, is in some of its forms not very attractive, and I once described it as the poorest member of the series. I have since, however, flowered varieties which were quite pretty and as it is an easy doer, is worth a place in a collection, though its colouring is not so attractive as that of many others.

R. diacritum is a matted shrublet from Yunnan up to 2 feet high with deep rose purple flowers with a white throat.

R. drumonium, a small tufted shrub about 1 foot high with mauve flowers, from open stony positions in pine forests, is

most attractive at Tower Court. *R. Edgarianum*, with rose purple flowers and small leaves, a shrub 3 feet in height from Tachienlu between 12,000-15,000 feet elevation, is also worth growing.

R. fastigiatum, with light purple flowers, is an erect little shrublet from Yunnan. The *R. fastigiatum* of the Trade is a dwarf shrub with glaucous foliage and one of the best of the alpines, but not what it pretends to be.

R. flavidum, a small shrub intricately branched, growing eventually 2-3 feet or more in height, with pale yellow flowers, is one of the first of the Lapponicums to open and very often in full beauty in March or early April, so that a sheltered position is advisable. Its flowers also are more easily affected by frost than others of the series, but in spite of these drawbacks it is one which pleases me almost as much as any and its delicate colouring reminds me always of a ray of wintry sunshine in the distance. It was formerly known as *R. primulinum*.

R. hippophaeoides is the most amenable of the series in cultivation; it will grow in dry or wet situations but I think prefers the latter, where it forms a shrub 2-3 feet in height. Unlike its description in "The Species of Rhododendron," which gives it as having a few rather leggy branches in the wild, in cultivation it will grow into as fine a plant as it is allowed to. The flowers also vary considerably in colour, and while the typical variety may be pale lilac, varieties with deep lavender blue flowers are known and white ones, also clear rose. It is one of the most useful of all the alpines and seems to be eminently suitable for our climate.

R. idoneum, a small cushionlike shrublet up to 18 inches in height, with deep purplish blue flowers, comes from Yunnan at 13,000 feet elevation.

R. impeditum, a low shrublet with mauve or light purplish blue flowers, coming from open peaty pastures at 15,000-16,000 feet elevation in the Lichiang Range, is a very

attractive rhododendron in its better forms; though possibly owing to its elevation a little more fastidious as to treatment, it is well worthy of a choice situation in the rock garden.

R. intricatum, a small intricately branched shrublet with mauve flowers, also comes from 12,000-15,000 feet elevation in Western Szechuen in grassland and moorland and requires a similar position. It is very distinct on account of its hidden stamens.

R. lapponicum itself, which has given its name to the series—a name given to it by the great Linnaeus himself—was figured in the Botanical Magazine in 1831. It is in cultivation now in but very few gardens. Its purplish flowers are among the least attractive of the series and, coming as it does from Lapland and Greenland, where it is deep in snow the whole winter long, it does not like our climate.

R. litangense, with dull plum purple flowers, is a small shrub of 2-3 feet. *R. lysolepis*, a small shrub with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers and rather larger leaves, is in cultivation. *R. nigropunctatum*, with pale purple flowers from Szechuen, and *R. nitidulum*, with violet flowers from Mupin, are of lesser interest, while *R. nivale*, a low prostrate shrublet 15-18 inches high from Sikkim in Southern Tibet, with bright magenta flowers, is a rhododendron which has been introduced and lost to cultivation owing to the difficulty of keeping it alive in our climate.

R. orthocladum, a small shrub up to 4 feet in height, with mauve or lavender blue flowers from Northern Yunnan on limestone cliffs, is a pretty little rhododendron with more open flowers than perhaps the usual run of the series and is attractive in the rock garden. It also is not too difficult.

R. paludosum, with bright violet flowers and an intricately branched shrublet, is one of Ward's introductions. *R. parvifolium*, with pale rose magenta flowers, and also white ones, comes from North Eastern Asia, inhabiting cold alpine

marshes in Kamschatka and the Island of Sakhalin. It is not in cultivation.

R. polifolium, a small shrub with mauve flowers, *R. polycladum*, a small shrub up to 4 feet with purple flowers, and *R. ramosissimum*, 3 feet in height with dark purple flowers, require no particular comment.

R. ravum, a small shrub of 4 feet with deep rose flowers, is pretty and not too difficult; but *R. rupicola*, a shrub 1-2 feet or more in height with deep plum crimson flowers, while attractive because of its very dark and unusual colouring, is not too easy, coming as it does from 13,000 feet elevation on limestone cliffs.

In *R. scintillans*, from the Lichiang Range 11,000-14,000 feet high, we have one of the finest Lapponicums that has been sent back to this country. It has come on numerous occasions and some of the forms have mauve flowers of a nondescript hue; these varieties should be shunned. The best variety has flowers of a bright lavender blue, almost a true blue in colour, so deep and so clear that their beauty is a great joy at the end of April. This variety is well worth planting in drifts and masses in the open ground, for it is a kindly plant and does well in all gardens where rhododendrons flourish and so far has shown no signs of going back. If I could grow only one Lapponicum this would be my choice, and if I had a small garden and could grow only one rhododendron, I would hesitate before discarding *R. scintillans*.

R. setosum, from the Sikkim Himalaya, 11,000-16,000 feet, has purple pink flowers.

R. stictophyllum, a small shrub intricately branched, with small leaves, has mauve to rose flowers and is quite pretty; so is *R. tapetiforme*, a small shrublet forming a carpet, with pink flowers, but coming from the high elevation of 15,000 feet it is none too easy. A form in commerce is 1-1½ feet high already and seems to grow better than the type plant.

R. telmateium, however, a small shrub up to 3 feet high from only 10,000-12,000 feet altitude, with deep rosy purple flowers with a white corolla throat, is very pretty in our gardens with its small foliage and is apparently amenable in our climate.

R. thymifolium is another pretty little plant with mauve flowers, and so is *R. verruculosum* with purple flowers, a shrub of 3 feet, very free flowering.

R. violaceum, with violet purple flowers, a shrub of 4 feet in height, and *R. Websterianum*, with rosy purple flowers, a shrub of 3 feet, are also attractive, and so is *R. yungningense*, with deep purple flowers, 1-1½ feet in height.

Other members of this family not in "The Species of Rhododendron" are *R. Bulu*, a small erect shrub of 18 inches with pure white flowers from 10,000 feet elevation in Lusha; *R. spilanthum*, a small shrub with foliage similar to *R. hippophaeoides* and mauve flowers; also *R. microleucum*, another small white Lapponicum with an affinity to *R. scintillans*, which appeared at Exbury and I believe elsewhere amongst seedlings raised from Forrest's introduction. It is a pretty little plant giving a welcome change in the colours of the Lapponicum section, and I hope it will soon be more freely distributed.

SERIES LEPIDOTUM.

The Lepidotum Series consists also of alpine shrubs or shrublets and they might be described as being mid-way between the Glaucum and the Lapponicum Series in their general characteristics.

R. Baileyi, a small shrub up to 3 feet in height, is very pretty in June with its small reddish purple flowers. It seems an easy doer and, though not very showy, always pleases me with its display after most of the alpines are over.

R. elaeagnoides, a shrub up to 9 feet in height, has solitary nodding flowers either yellow or dull reddish purple.

R. imperator, a dwarf shrublet forming a flat carpet with bright purple flowers, is one of the best introductions of Kingdon Ward. Seen at its best at Embley Park it was a beautiful sight, but I rather fancy it is not very long lived though easily propagated by cuttings.

R. lepidotum, with pale greenish yellow, pink or purple flowers, and *R. obovatum*, with purple flowers, are both shrubs 3-4 feet high. The purple form of *R. lepidotum* is very pretty at Tower Court, whilst *R. obovatum* is very attractive there also.

R. patulum, a prostrate shrub introduced by Ward, has solitary purple flowers.

R. pumilum, a small shrublet with semi-prostrate branches and almost pure pink nodding bells, is a most attractive shrub and for some years made a good show at Exbury, but the old plants went back when they were about seven years old and the new ones, which were propagated from them, are not yet big enough to flower. A choice situation in the rock garden is wanted for it.

R. thyodocum, a shrub up to 5 feet in height, with reddish purple flowers, so far as I know is not in cultivation, though the last member of the series, *R. uniflorum*, a dwarf shrublet with solitary purple flowers, is pretty in a minor way.

NOTES ON HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

Last year in my article on hybrids I discussed those which produced results quickly. This year I propose to go to the other extreme, and for this purpose I can do no better than discuss the hybrids between the big-leaved rhododendrons. Immense patience is required for those who experiment in this direction, and twenty years may not be enough to see results : and then are they worth it? To grow on plants year after year seeing only their foliage until they have reached their flowering size requires not only patience but a very large garden, and it is work for posterity in many cases. The discarding of worthless plants, which always has to be done with a ruthless hand by the hybridist, is easy when he sees the results on a small plant, but unfortunately more difficult on a big one, and yet I think those gardens in which these attempts have been made are very attractive to their present owners, and I feel sure that Admiral Heneage-Vivian gets an immense amount of pleasure from his garden where so many of these big-leaved crosses exist.

Perhaps one of the most attractive of all the large-leaved hybrids is *Elsae*, a cross between *R. Grande* and *R. Hodgsonii* ; this has larger flowers and trusses than *R. Hodgsonii* and I think a better truss than *R. Grande*, and certainly has the merit of being hardier than the last-named plant, so giving gardens in less favoured districts a chance of growing a second big-leaved rhododendron with success. All the objectionable colour of *R. Hodgsonii* has disappeared and the flowers are of a soft cream. Another fine hybrid is *R. Manselli*, a cross between *R. Falconeri* and *R. grande*, with large leaves and creamy yellow flowers.

Another large-leaved cross which always pleases me is *Colonel Rogers' Falconeri*, which apparently is a hybrid made possibly by chance between *R. niveum* and *R. Falconeri*, and

which has a much larger truss than *R. niveum*, almost as big as *R. Falconeri*, and opens that dull purple characteristic of *R. niveum* and gradually fades to a pale cream. Of course it cannot be placed anywhere near the scarlets, but it is attractive when it opens and when it dies, and this can be said of few plants.

In Admiral Heneage-Vivian's garden many crosses exist between *R. Hodgsonii*, *R. grande*, *R. Falconeri* and *R. niveum*, all of which are attractive in their way, though when cut they may not appeal so much as some of the more graceful and less rigid trusses of the smaller section.

At Bodnant a cross was made between *R. Wightii* and *R. sinogrande*, and this has produced a vigorous growing, large-leaved rhododendron. The flowers, however, are disappointing and it is only as a foliage plant that it is worth growing.

Not so a *R. Wightii* cross I once saw at Littleworth, which Mangles must have made many years ago and which fired my imagination to try and copy it. But I do not believe this plant has ever been propagated, nor do I know if it is still alive or what its other parent was.

Hard as these rhododendrons are to fertilise with anything outside their section, it can be done, and it is possible that these big-leaved rhododendrons would cross with *R. calophytum*, in fact, *R. Red Argenteum* has been crossed with *R. calophytum* and is in flower with a pale rose-coloured truss as I write these notes.

R. Wightii, of course, which is placed in the Lacteum Series, might easily cross with any other rhododendron, in fact, unless it is hand fertilised its seed never comes true, so *R. Wightii* should really not be classed with the big-leaved rhododendrons: and yet it has an affinity, as the success of Lord Aberconway's cross proves.

R. sinogrande has twice been crossed with *R. Falconeri* at Exbury and two batches of seedlings are growing healthily

there and the cross has undoubtedly taken : but though the cross has been made some seven or eight years, many more must elapse before the flowering stage is reached : and last year *R. giganteum*, when it flowered for the first time in New Zealand, was used by Mr. Edgar Stead, and in that happy clime may produce results quicker than in our country.

But while one or two crosses of this nature may be attempted, I would not recommend anyone to indulge in it freely, nor would I advise any attempts at hybridisation between the big-leaved and some of the smaller-leaved ones. Failure to set seed might well on this occasion be a blessing in disguise. *R. Falconeri* crossed with *R. ponticum*—*R. König Carola*—has given one of the ugliest rhododendrons I know.

But if the big-leaved crosses take long in flowering, so do the Arboreums and the Campanulatum also, though these latter flower somewhat sooner. I have often tried to cross *R. niveum* with *R. campanulatum* in the hope of getting an early and attractive mauve, but it has always failed to set seed.

R. campanulatum, however, crosses freely with the Fortunei Series. Crossed with *R. Fortunei* it gives a very pleasing lavender mauve flower, all the more welcome because it comes at a time of the year when that particular colour is lacking. Crossed with *R. Griffithianum* it seems to lose its colour and give nothing but whites, and crossed with *R. Loderi* it gives similar results, though this latter cross is most attractive, some of its forms being pure white with a heavy blotch. It seems as if considerably more use might be made of this old rhododendron species than has at present been achieved, as it is comparatively hardy and a good grower.

R. arboreum itself has, of course, been much used, and many of the reds in our gardens owe their colour to this grand species. Crossed with *R. grande* it has given a plant which is known as *R. Red Argenteum* and which is almost as

tender as *R. argenteum* itself and rather a bluish red in colour ; the foliage and size of flowers are fine, but it is not an improvement on either side of its two parents, in fact, it is not a plant of which I would care to have more than one in my garden. Nearly all the crosses which have been made with the typical arboreum (blood red) are finer, and for anybody who is young enough to wait and who is starting a garden, many crosses can be made with this fine species with the assurance that all will be worth growing. Crossed with *R. barbatum* it has given the *Duke of Cornwall* : crossed with *R. Thomsonii*—*Red Admiral*. Both these are tall, big growing rhododendrons of a fine colouring and hardier than blood red arboreum itself. Crossed with *R. fulgens* it gives a fine early flowering small red truss ; this cross, which was first made by Magor, opens its flowers every year with me in February and when not cut by frost is very fine—I have twelve seedlings of this cross and cannot distinguish between any of them, so constant is the result. It has been frequently crossed with *R. Griffithianum* with varying results of large flowers with strawberry to crimson trusses. All these are only suited to the milder parts of the country. Crossed with *R. Fortunei* it has given a hardy, rather blue-red vigorous growing plant, and with *R. discolor* an almost similar result, though flowering perhaps a fortnight later in the beginning of May instead of April. These two will in due course supersede the early hybrid between *R. arboreum* and *R. ponticum*, known by different names according to where it was raised—it is generally called *Cornish Early Red* : but the mixture of blood red arboreum and lilacs or purples, which were necessary in the olden days to ensure hardiness, never give a true colour, and it is only when blood red arboreum is re-crossed with a scarlet that really fine results ensue. I think in spite of the brilliancy of its colour there is a tinge of blue in the red of *R. arboreum* itself which is brought out in many of these crosses. Curiously enough, its early flowering habit is so dominant that no matter

how late the plant with which it is crossed usually flowers, the hybrid will flower in the early part of the year, even crossed with *R. auriculatum* it flowers in May, and this I think is one of the worst crosses ever made at Exbury and one I do not recommend anybody to try.

Crossed with some of the later flowering hardy red hybrids it gives magnificent results. With *R. Moser's Maroon* it gave *R. Bibiani*, a very dark clear crimson hybrid, very constant, though some are brighter than others. With *R. Essex Scarlet* it has given *R. Belisha Beacon*, a plant of good habit with fine, brilliant red flowers during the month of May. With *R. haematodes* it has given *R. Choremia*, a very successful cross of Bodnant, and with *R. maximum* it has given that fine old hybrid *R. Lady Eleanor Cathcart*, which is in nearly every rhododendron garden.

But the white forms of *R. arboreum* have also produced some fine hybrids. With *R. campylocarpum* they have given a very attractive, creamy-yellow flowered plant, forming a small tree, known as *R. The Earl of Morley*: and with *R. sutchuenense*, a very beautiful pale blush or white flowered rhododendron known as *R. Snow Bunting*, emanating from Caerhays. The white form has been much used at Exbury, but the plants are still too small to have shown any result.

Of all rhododendrons which have been used for hybridisation this magnificent plant has left its mark more plainly in our garden than any other and the only drawback in its use is the slow results obtained, though when the seedlings flower they are usually ample compensation for the long wait.

RHODODENDRON TRIALS AT EXBURY.

The rhododendron trials at Exbury were continued in 1935 and the following awards were recommended to the Council of the Royal Horticultural Society, who accepted the recommendations of the Committee :—

First Class Certificate.

Mars (Waterer, Sons & Crisp).—Habit compact. Flowers dark red, compact truss of 16-22 flowers. Leaves oblong-obovate.

Unique (Slocock).—Habit compact. Flowers pale yellow, good truss. Leaves oblong-obovate.

Award of Merit.

Adriaan Koster (Azalea) (Koster).—Flowers deep yellow with large orange spots on upper corolla lobe, compact truss of 14-16 flowers, opening before the leaves.

Betty Wormald (Koster).—Habit, rather upright and open. Flowers light pink with pale purple blotch on upper lobe, large truss. Leaves oblong.

Raoul Millais (Koster).—Habit semi-compact. Flowers opening rose pink, fading light pink, purple blotch on upper lobe. Leaves oblong-lanceolate.

Souvenir of W. C. Slocock (Slocock).—Habit compact. Flowers pink in bud opening primrose yellow, with reddish spots on upper corolla lobes. Leaves oblong, mucronate.

RHODODENDRONS WHICH RECEIVED AWARDS IN 1935.

Name.	Description.	Award.	Date.
Adelaide (Rothschild)	Aurora x Thomsonii. Flowers scarlet	A.M.	April 24
Adriaan Koster (Koster) (Azalea)	Flowers deep yellow with orange spots	A.M.	May 18
Aladdin (Crosfield) ...	Griersonianum x auriculatum. Bright vermilion suffused orange	A.M.	June 25
Albatross Exbury var. (Rothschild)	discolor x Loderi. Flowers delicate bluish pink, deep pink in bud	F.C.C.	June 4
Alcesta (Aberconway)	burmanicum x lutescens. Flowers pale creamy yellow with darker blotch	A.M.	April 24
Alix (Rothschild) ...	barbatum x Hookeri. Flowers brilliant clear crimson	A.M.	April 2
Angelo (Rothschild) ...	Griffithianum x Loderi. Flowers delicate bluish pink	A.M.	June 18
artosquameum (F 20481) (Crosfield)	Flowers clear rose pink ...	A.M.	May 22
Betty Wormald (Koster)	Flowers light pink with pale purple blotch	A.M.	June 1
Blue Diamond (Crosfield)	(intricatum x fastigiatum) x Augustinii. Flowers deep purplish blue	A.M.	April 30
Bow Bells (Rothschild)	Williamsianum x Corona. Flowers bright pink, buds deep cerise	A.M.	May 21
Broughtonii aureum (Godman)	Flowers soft yellow with orange spots	F.C.C.	May 21
calostrotum (Messel)...	Flowers deep rosy mauve to magenta, darker spots within	A.M.	May 8
Caroline Whitner (Loder)	Halopeanum Loderi x Loderi var. Sir Edmund. Flowers delicate pink	A.M.	May 21
Cincrass (Magor) ...	cinnabarinum x crassum. Flowers creamy white	A.M.	July 2
Cinnkeys (Magor) ...	cinnabarinum x Keysii. Flowers clear red, lobes soft yellow	A.M.	June 4
concatenans (Messel)	Flowers apricot	F.C.C.	May 8
Coreta (Aberconway)	Loderi x Kingianum. Flowers deep crimson scarlet	F.C.C.	April 30
Cornish Cross Exbury var. (Rothschild)	Griffithianum x Thomsonii. Flowers crimson	A.M.	April 16
crinigerum (Rothschild)	Flowers pale pink, darker lines and spots outside, spotted and with dark red blotch within	A.M.	April 30
Cubittii (Bolitho) ...	Flowers white, deeply flushed rose outside	A.M.	March 19

Name.	Description.	Award.	Date.
Davidsonianum (pink form) (Aberconway)	Flowers pale rose	A.M.	April 30
deleiense (Swaythling)	Flowers magenta pink ...	A.M.	April 30
Euchelia (Aberconway)	repens x ? Flowers bright deep crimson	A.M.	April 2
fictolacteum Ward's var. (Crosfield)	Flowers white with deep crimson blotch	F.C.C.	May 21
Fire Glow (Crosfield)	(H.M. Arderne x Aucklandii r. s.) x Griersonianum. Flowers glowing scarlet	A.M.	May 21
Jubilee Queen (Loder)	Loderi Venus x Rose du Barri. Flowers pure white lobes tinged rose	A.M.	May 8
Lindleyi (Rothschild)	Flowers white, yellow at base, delicately flushed rose-magenta without	A.M.	April 24
Mars (Waterer, Sons & Crisp)	Flowers dark red	F.C.C.	June 1
megeratum (Swaythling)	Flowers deep yellow	A.M.	April 30
mucronulatum var. roseum (R.B.G., Kew)	Flowers rose	A.M.	Jan. 8
pectinatum (Rothschild)	Flowers white with pale yellow blotch	A.M.	April 30
Portia (Aberconway)...	strigillosum x euchaites. Flowers dark crimson scarlet faintly spotted at back within	A.M.	April 24
pumilum (Swaythling)	Flowers pinkish mauve ...	A.M.	April 30
Raoul Millais (Koster)	Flowers opening rose pink, fading light pink, purple blotch on upper lobe	A.M.	June 1
repens (Stevenson) ...	Flowers deep scarlet crimson	F.C.C.	April 30
siderophylloides (Crosfield)	Flowers bright pinkish mauve with darker spots at back within	A.M.	May 21
Souvenir of W. C. Slocock (Slocock)	Flowers pink in bud opening primrose yellow	A.M.	May 18
taronense (Rothschild)	Flowers white flushed pink ...	F.C.C.	April 2
Tessa (Stevenson) ...	praecox x moupinense. Flowers clear soft pink with rose-coloured spots on upper segments	A.M.	Feb. 19
Thomwilliams Bodnant form (Aberconway)	Thomsonii x Williamsianum. Flowers clear rose magenta	A.M.	April 24
Unique (Slocock) ...	Flowers pale yellow	F.C.C.	May 11
Valaspis (Aberconway)	Valentinianum x leucaspis. Flowers pale creamy-yellow	A.M.	April 2
W. Leith (Heneage-Vivian)	Loderi x decorum. Flowers bright pinkish-mauve with darker spots at back within	A.M.	May 21
xanthocodon (Rothschild)	Flowers yellow	A.M.	May 8

REPORT OF RHODODENDRON SHOW,

30th April and 1st May, 1935.

By E. J. P. Magor.

The Show this year was the largest ever held, and whilst the quantity of flowers showed an increase, their quality was unsurpassed. This was due to a spring without many frosts and few severe gales : but it was a curious season, very late in spite of the mild winter, and the result was that many kinds normally over were shown, and others usually in bloom did not appear at all.

The effect from the top of the steps at the end of the hall was very fine, marred a little perhaps by the group of azaleas in the centre, which clashed somewhat with the rhododendrons. Now in itself this was a meritorious exhibit and a joy to inspect, but one hopes that another year it may be put rather at the side of the hall where the colour would be less inharmonious.

Class 1, for a group of plants in or out of flower shown by a trade exhibitor 300 feet super, was won by Messrs. Hillier & Son with a gorgeous display of rhododendrons and azaleas. With this combination they did their best, but I cannot help feeling that the mixture is a mistake and that the general effect would have been better without the azaleas. Of each section they had some beautiful plants. Among the azaleas *coccinea* var. *splendens* and *Phidias* : among the rhododendron hybrids *Lee's Dark Purple*, *Mrs. Lindsay Smith* and *Goldsworth Yellow*, and of the species *caucasicum*, *fastigiatum*, *muliense* and various others. The Knap Hill Nursery were second with an altogether delightful stand : their plants were not large but very well arranged, and the restraint shown made it most attractive. *Purple Splendour*, *Loder's White* and *Armistice Day* were among their best.

hybrids, but they did not perhaps show so many rare species as they did last year. Prominent among these were *Johnstoneanum*, *campylocarpum*, *caloxanthum* and *Williamsianum*: and there were nice young plants in perfect condition of (*Falconeri* × *eximium*) × *sino-grande*, which I hear has flowered in Ireland and is a great acquisition. Third came Messrs. Gill, with some large bushes of *Richard Gill* and *Mrs. R. Gill* as well as *Macabeanum*, *Griersonianum*, *Cunningham's Sulphur* and several small plants of *sino-grande* with their large leaves at their best.

In Class 2, for rhododendrons in flower and capable of being grown in the open at Kew, Messrs. Slocock were winners, Messrs. Wallace second and Messrs. Cuthbert third.

The Rothschild Challenge Cup for the best exhibit in the first three classes was won by Messrs. Slocock, whose charming *campylocarpum* hybrids were greatly in evidence and whose arrangement was admirable. Their flowers were in exactly the right stage as they were not quite fully open and showed the beautiful buds peculiar to *campylocarpum* and its hybrids. *R. Letty Edwards*—*campylocarpum* × some seven-lobed species—achieved the Association's Challenge Cup for the best hybrid raised and exhibited by a nurseryman, and was a most lovely thing which we all hope to see in our gardens some day. *Inter alia*, *discolor*, *Wightii* and *Makinoi* were in this group.

Messrs. Wallace too had an excellent array of plants including *Schlippenbachii*, the most beautiful of all azaleas, whose colour does not quarrel with that of the rhododendrons: *Countess of Athlone*, *Earl of Athlone* and *Unique*, a delightful creamed flashed with red.

Class 3 for cut flowers had but one entry, Messrs. Gill, and to them was awarded a third prize. This appears to be a difficult class in which to obtain a really pleasing effect, but something might be done by using branches as well as single flowers and introducing some of the smaller flowered

species and hybrids to lighten the lumpy appearance otherwise unavoidable.

The large class for amateurs for a group of cut flowers not exceeding 180 square feet was won by Mr. Lionel de Rothschild, who thereby secured the Gold Medal and the Cup for the most meritorious exhibit in classes 4 and 5. Here the arrangement was all that could be wished. Great branches of the salmon pink *Aurora* in the centre, flanked by the pale yellow *ambiguum* and these in turn by blue *Augustinii*. Between these and below them small branches of any number of beautiful species and hybrids, the smaller flowered kinds being skilfully mixed with the large so that no heavy effect was produced. *Naomi*, *Loderi* var. *King George*, *Dairymaid*, *Mrs. Kingsmill*, *Lady Chamberlain*, *Adder* and *Tyermannii* were conspicuous among the hybrids, and the species included *Griffithianum*, *Nuttallii*, *lacteum*, *lanatum*, *bullatum*, *euchaites*, *sperabile* and *haemaleum*. Second to him came Admiral Heneage-Vivian, who had a mass of *Azalea obtusa* var. *amoena* in the centre—would that it had been pure white—and on each side branches of white and red hybrids, whilst at one end were sprays of *R. eximium*, and at the other of *R. Griffithianum*. He had a number of beautiful hybrids including some unnamed seedlings and a good collection of species. The ivory-white *W. Leith* is indeed a treasure and I should be inordinately proud if I had made it. Of species there were *Lindleyi* and *formosum*, *floccigerum*, *aureum*, *scintillans* and many others.

Mr. J. C. Williams won the Gold Medal in the smaller class, staging branches of *Augustinii*, *Davidsonianum* and *desquamatum* at the back, and smaller sprays of many species and hybrids below them, whilst among these were some delicately coloured Kurumé azaleas. *Azalea Weyrichii*, red with a purple blotch on the upper lobe, is very distinct and rarely seen, and the hybrids *Roylei* × *Maddenii* and *spinuliferum* × *lutescens* were most effective. As usual, species predominated

and these as a rule in picked forms. *R. carneum*, a tender pink flower of the Cillicalyx Subseries, *orbiculare*, a pink *decorum*, *bullatum*, a form of *floccigerum* with dull orange flowers, *Meddianum*, a particularly good form of *maculiferum* were noticed, and even a bowl of *megeratum*, which does not usually lend itself to being cut *en masse*. Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke was again a good second. Branches of *R. campylocarpum* were at the back of his stand, *Mrs. Butler* and *Loderi* on each side of it, and at either end *Thomsonii*. In front of these were smaller sprays of various species and hybrids, and in the centre eight great flowers of *Nuttallii* with eight bells apiece and all cut from one pot plant—a *tour de force* which will not be easily repeated. *R. Victorianum*, a large creamy white hybrid of *Dalhousiae* was also included, and many other hybrids and species, among the latter being *niphargum*, *euchaites*, *haemaleum*, *achroanthum*, a purple *lapponicum*, *myrtilloides* and *Genesterianum*.

Lord Swaythling was the only exhibitor in Class 6 for a group of alpine rhododendrons, and he is much to be congratulated on his effort. Certainly it was one of the nicest things in the show and he well deserved his first prize and Silver Medal. A little table six feet by three, and the various species growing among moss and stones. The largest plants were two *deleiense* with *tephropeplum* between them: beneath it *megeratum* and around KW 6914 *semanteum*, the pink *pumilum*, *muliense*, *tsangpoense* and *imperator*, absolutely smothered with flower. This will surely incite all possessors of rock gardens to visit the nurserymen who stock these enchanting small plants.

This ended the groups and next came the class for 12 distinct species, in which Lord Stair was first with a very fine collection of blooms: *Taggianum*, *bullatum*, *sinogrande*, *lacteum* and *eximeum* were his best, and there was a flower labelled *scyphocalyx* with long pink bells, which was interesting but surely aberrant from that species. Lord

Aberconway was second, *campanulatum* Knap Hill variety, *sino grande*, *aperantum*, and a sanguineum, yellow with a pink edge, were among his flowers: and Mr. Lionel de Rothschild third, with a pink *crinigerum* with a dark blotch, *coriaceum* and a good example of *euchaites*. Other noticeable flowers in this class were *araiophyllum*, a pink variety with a dark blotch, a good dark crimson *chaetomallum*, and *Beesianum* of the Lacteum series, which is a rather bad pink with a crimson blotch.

For the 12 hybrids Lord Aberconway was first. *Coreta* (Loderi \times Kingianum), a large well shaped ruby red, being his best flower, whilst others were *F. C. Puddle*—vermilion, *Astarte*—apricot, and *burmanicum* \times *lutescens*—pale yellow. This was a really splendid lot of flowers. Mr. Crosfield was second, showing *Elsae* and Koster's No. 322, a delightful cream flower, and Mr. Magor third. Among other good blooms in this class were *Ascot Brilliant* \times *arboreum*—a big red, *fastigiatum* \times *Augustinii*, *orbiculare* \times *Houlstonii*—a good pink, *Thomsonii* \times *Glory of Leonardslee*—a large light red, and *Loder's White* \times *campylocarpum*—pale yellow with small red blotch.

Class 9 for four hybrids raised by the exhibitor carried with it the Crosfield Cup, and this was won by Lord Aberconway with *arboreum album* \times *Aucklandii*, *Coreta*, *F. C. Puddle* and *burmanicum* \times *lutescens*. Mr. E. J. P. Magor was second with *Hermione*, *Damaris*, *Daphne* and *Thomsonii* \times *detonsum*: and Admiral Heneage-Vivian third with *W. Leith* and three *Falconeri* hybrids. Other outstanding flowers were *White Pearl* \times *Loderi King George* and *decorum* \times *Glory of Leonardslee*.

Lady Norman was first in the class for three species, showing *neriiflorum*, *russatum* and an unnamed species, yellow with a red blotch; and Lord Stair was second with *Taggianum*, *arizelum* and *lacteum*, whilst Colonel Spender-Clay was third with a fine level lot comprising *Thomsonii*, *neriiflorum* and *campylocarpum*.

In Class 11 for three hybrids Lord Swaythling was first with *Mary Swaythling*—yellow, *Elspeth* and *R. Gill*: Mr. Lionel de Rothschild second with *Elsae*, *Cornish Cross* and *Belisha Beacon*: and Mr. P. D. Williams third with *Smith's Scarlet* × *nepalense*, *Susan*—a lovely mauve flower and *orbiculare* × *Houlstonii*.

The McLaren Cup for the best species was won by Lord Stair, who was just ahead of Mr. E. J. P. Magor. Both showed *sinogrande*, but whilst the second was the better flower, the first far surpassed it in grandeur of foliage. Lady Londonderry was third with the scarlet *Elliottii*, usually a late flowering species.

Lady Londonderry, however, won the Loder Cup for the best hybrid with *Hermione* (*Gilian* × *arboreum*)—a fine large red; Mr. Ingham Whitaker being second with *Loderi King George* and Admiral Heneage-Vivian third with *W. Leith*.

In Class 14 for the *arboreum* subspecies Lord Stair won both prizes, showing splendid specimens of the white and pink *arboreum*; Mrs. C. Buchanan and Mr. Crosfield being highly commended. A dark red flower labelled *zeylanicum* shown in this class was probably *Kingianum*, as the former is an indifferent pinkish red and flowers very early.

Among the other species of the *arboreum* subseries *Delavayi* was supreme, Sir John Ramsden's superb bloom being first, Captain Talbot Fletcher's second and Captain G. H. Johnstone's highly commended. Sir John was also first in Class 16 for the *Barbatum* Series with *habrotrichum*, Captain Johnstone's *Morii* being second and Mr. Wilding's *Morii* highly commended. In the *Boothii* Series Captain Fletcher's excellent *tephropeplum* beat *Boothii* sent by Lord Swaythling, whilst *aureum* was also shown.

Good varieties of *campanulatum* were put up by Mr. C. E. Heath and Lord Stair, and Mr. Wilding and Admiral Heneage-Vivian were highly commended in this class.

The best *Falconeri* was shown by Mrs. Carrick Buchanan, no second being awarded; she was also first in the following class with *fictolacteam*, Mr. Wilding being second and Mrs. Banks highly commended.

Class 21, for others of the *Falconeri* Series, was won by Captain Johnstone's *Hodgsonii*, pre-eminent both in leaf and flower, and second to it came Colonel Rogers' *coriaceum*, a novelty but quite the poorest of the series.

The late season proved too much for *Griffithianum* and no prize was awarded.

Class 23, for others of the *Fortunei* Series, was won by Mr. P. D. Williams' beautiful *decorum*, Lord Swaythling's *orbiculare* being second and Mr. de Rothschild's highly commended.

First and second in the *fulvum* class were won by Captain Fletcher with the best flower of this species I have ever seen; either he has an outstanding variety or his cultivation is more than ordinarily good.

The late season suited the *Grande* Series and Mr. A. M. Williams and Lord Aberconway were first and second with *sinogrande*. The same applies to the *irroratum*s, where Mr. Magor was first with a flower of Forrest's No. 5851, slightly tinged with yellow, and Captain Fletcher second with the little known *laxiflorum*, a pure white with long pedicels.

No second was awarded for *R. lacteum*, but Mr. A. M. Williams was first with a fine specimen.

Mr. de Rothschild was first and second in Class 28 for the *Megacalyx* Subseries, though his *Nuttallii* was not so good as those shown by Colonel Clarke in Class 5. His second flower was *Lindleyi*: and Lord Stair's *Taggianum* was highly commended.

In the next class Lord Aberconway's *burmanicum*, a good example with six bells, got the better of Mr. de Rothschild's *carneum*.

Class 30—the Haematodes Subseries—Lord Headfort won with a better specimen of the type than is often met with, having ten bells of large size and good colour; and Mr. de Rothschild was second with *chaetomallum*, dark orange red, but not a very pleasing shade. *R. hemidartum*, a dark red, was a new-comer to this class.

There was strong competition in the Neriiflorum Subseries, Sir John Ramsden winning first prize and Mr. de Rothschild second, both with the type, whilst Lord Aberconway's *euchaites* was highly commended.

Lord Stair's dark red *trichomiscum* was first among the Sanguineums, and Mr. A. M. Williams' orange *dickroanthum* second.

Class 33—Taliense Series—was won by Mr. J. Howlett's *Prattii* with Sir H. Cayzer's *Faberi* second. An interesting flower in this class was *recurvum* var. *oreonastes*, a small blush spotted bloom and one of the slow growing dwarf Roxieanum subseries.

The Campylocarpum Subseries was well contested and Mrs. Banks won with a lovely example of the type, Lord Digby being second with an orange *caloxanthum* and Mr. C. E. Heath's flower being highly commended. Lord Digby's flower was remarkable in having a different calyx from the typical *caloxanthum* and one wonders if it was rightly named. A friend pointed this out and we compared it with several others and could find none to match it.

In Class 35 Martinianum or Selse Subseries, the white flowered *probum* secured first for Mr. J. B. Stevenson, and the pink KW 5953 second for Mr. Crosfield.

Lady Norman's *Wardii* was first in Class 36 and Sir John Ramsden's KW 7196 second. It is to be hoped that the above-numbered flowers will have acquired names before the next show.

There were a lot of excellent flowers put up as examples of the Thomsonii Subseries, of which Lord Stair's was the best, with Sir John Ramsden's proxime accessit.

Next came the always beautiful deciduous Azaleas, single sprays of eighteen inches in Class 38 and three sprays in Class 39. In the former Lord Swaythling's *Schlippenbachii* was just ahead of Colonel Rogers' lovely *quinquefolium*, with *Albrechtii* and *Vaseyi* close behind; in the latter Lord Aberconway's *reticulatum* was first and Captain Johnstone's *Vaseyi* second. These classes, with their delicate colour, lightness of port and perfect condition, gave as much pleasure as anything in the hall.

The class for evergreen Azaleas other than Kurumé was won by Mr. Wilding's *obtusum* var. *Kaempferi*, a wonderful orange pink variety. Lord Digby was second with *Fuji Manyo*, a semi-double mauve, and a delightful pale mauve *ledifolium* also appeared.

Some exquisite Kurumé Azaleas filled the succeeding class and here Admiral Heneage-Vivian's sprays got the better of Mr. de Rothschild's.

Class 42 was allotted to sprays of the Edgeworthii Series and the magnificent examples staged showed the advantage of growing the plants under glass, for there was not a spot on the flowers nor any disfigurement of the leaves. Lord Stair's *bullatum* just beat Lord Aberconway's, but a single truss of the last had nine bells, which is a far greater number than usual.

Two series—Anthopogon and Cephalanthum—came under the next class and here Mr. Stevenson's little pink *crebreflorum* was first and Mr. Magor's *cephalanthum* second.

Captain Fletcher was first and second in the Glaucum Series with a fine form of the type and *charitopes*. A bit of *Genesterianum* was also shown in this class.

In the Helirolepis Series Lord Digby won with an exceptionally good *desquamatum* and Lord Stair was second.

As usual the Lapponicum class was hotly contested, Lord Wakehurst's *cantabile* being first and the same shown by Lord Stair second. *R. muliense* was also well shown and

microleucum, an attractive small white, which was new to most people.

There was also a great array of *Augustinii*, among which Mr. de Rothschild had a very large flowered form, which beat Mr. Magor's green spotted variety.

In Class 45 Sir Francis Acland's *concinnum* excelled Lord Swaythling's *polylepis*, and he had another success in the following class, wherein his *oreotrephe*s was better than Mr. Crosfield's.

A pink form of Davidsonianum won the Yunnanense Subseries for Mr. Magor, Captain Fletcher being second; *suberosum*, blush with green spots, was noticed here.

Lady Londonderry won the Triflorum Subseries with *bauhiniiflorum*, which is very close to triflorum itself, but hails from Manipur in Assam, not from Sikkim, Mr. de Rothschild being second with *ambiguum*.

There were some rarely seen plants in the Trichocladum Series, Lord Wakehurst being first with *mekongense* and Mr. Wilding second with the type; the small greenish-yellow *oulotrichum* also appeared, and *semilunatum*, the darkest of all.

In Class 53 were included the Scabrifolium and Virgatum Series, and here Mr. de Rothschild showed a very red form of *spinuliferum* which gained first award, Mrs. Banks being second with *racemosum*.

Next came a spray or truss of any rhododendron species not mentioned in the schedule, which Lady Londonderry won with a variety of *cinnabarinum*, Mr. Magor was second with *leptothrium* and Sir Herbert Cayzer third with *minus*. A new name in this class was *Makinoi*, which, however, has been in cultivation for some time supposedly as a narrow leaved form of Degronianum.

First for a spray of the Lepidotum Series was Mr. Crosfield's *imperator*, with Lord Aberconway's *Baileyi* second. *R. uniflorum* (?) was also shown and it has three flowers!

After this came the Saluenense Series, wherein Lord Digby won with *calostrotum* and Mr. Magor was second with *keleticum*; and next the Campylogynum Series in which Lord Stair's *myrtilloides* beat Lord Aberconway's *campylogynum*, if indeed it was that species for it seemed to differ from the ordinary form.

The Forrestii Subseries provided winners in Lord Aberconway and Sir John Ramsden, both with *repens*.

Then came a change to large single trusses, Class 59 being devoted to Loderi or Kewense, *King George* and *Pink Diamond* winning for Mr. de Rothschild and Captain Johnstone.

Class 60, Griffithianum crossed with a species, was won by Mr. de Rothschild with *Cornish Cross*, *Penjerrick* from Sir Francis Acland being second: and Mr. de Rothschild's *Yvonne* beat Lord Aberconway's *Luscombei* × *Griffithianum* in the succeeding class.

Class 62 was for any hybrid of the Neriiflorum Series, and here *F. C. Puddle* (*neriiflorum* × *Griersonianum*), Lord Aberconway's beautiful flower, was first, and Sir John Ramsden's *Aries* (*Thomsonii* × *neriiflorum*) second. Other striking flowers were *neriiflorum* × *haematodes* and *Ambrose*.

Class 63, truss of *campylocarpum* × *Griffithianum*, reversed the position, for in this Sir John was in front of Lord Aberconway.

The next class was for any other yellow hybrid of the *Campylocarpum* or *Souliei* Subseries, wherein Lord Swaythling's *Fortunei* × *campylocarpum* was first and third, and Mrs. Whittall's *Unique* second. Other outstanding hybrids were *Phryne*, yellow edged red, and *campylocarpum* × *caucasicum*, with a distinct red blotch.

The best *Thomsonii* hybrid was Lord Swaythling's *Thomsonii* × *Fortunei*, Sir John Ramsden being second with *Thomsonii* × *Glory of Leonardslee*, and Mr. de Rothschild third with *Thomsonii* × *erigynum*.

Only a first was awarded in the following class, and that went to Lord Aberconway's F. C. Puddle ; and for the inter-specific hybrid Lord Swaythling's *Fortunei* × *campylocarpum* was first and Sir John Ramsden's *Aries* second : but to me it seemed doubtful whether either of them were eligible for this class, which is for "any other hybrid between two species" and these two had already appeared in other classes.

After this came a truss of any hybrid raised by the exhibitor and not previously awarded a prize when shown singly. Three very fine blooms were shown, Lord Aberconway's *Loderi* × *Kingianum*, a grand dark red, was first, and Mr. P. D. Williams' *Smith's Crimson* × *nepalense* second, but a lovely seven-lobed white hybrid between *Loderi* and *decorum* delighted me as much as either.

Mr. de Rothschild's *Dot*, a beautiful pink, spotted red, won the only prize awarded for Azaleodendron.

The finest spray of the Cinnabarinum or Triflorum Series was Mr. de Rothschild's *Lady Chamberlain*, with Lord Aberconway's *Blue Tit* second ; and Mr. de Rothschild won the only prize for a hybrid of *Azalea obtusum* var. *Kaempferi* with a cross between *Hinodegiri* and *Kaempferi* var. *Sir William Lawrence*.

The best spray of an alpine hybrid was Lord Aberconway's *Blue Tit*, and Mr. Crosfield's *Blue Diamond* (*intricatum* × *fastigiatum* × *Augustinii*) with salver-shaped blue flowers, ran it very close.

For Class 73 there was no entry. Messrs. Wallace had the best six trusses of hardy hybrids, Messrs. Slocock being second and Lord Swaythling third.

As is their custom, Miss McLaren and her brother had the best twelve Rhododendron leaves, most distinct among them being the oval *eximium* × *sinogrande*, and Mr. de Rothschild took second place.

In Class 76 no first prize was awarded, Mr. Howlett being given a second; and the last class provided Mr. J. A. Holms with a first.

The Joint Rhododendron Committee recommended awards as follows:—

F.C.C. to *Coreta*, shown by Lord Aberconway, and to *repens*, shown by Mr. J. B. Stevenson. This won the special prize for the best Rhododendron plant exhibited, and was a healthy plant with far more flowers than are usually seen in the open.

A.M. to *Davidsonianum* (pink form) from Lord Aberconway,
crinigerum and *pectinatum* from Mr. de Rothschild,
W. Leith from Admiral A. W. Heneage-Vivian,
Blue Diamond from Mr. J. J. Crosfield,
deleiese KW 8615, *pumilum KW 6961*
 and *megeratum* from Lord Swaythling.

A very interesting feature of the Show was a contribution from the R.H.S. Gardens at Wisley on the subject of the Rhododendron White Fly. There were photographs of the fly, a map of its distribution and methods of dealing with it.

Mr. Reuthe had a stand of Rhododendrons with some large plants at the back with many smaller ones in the foreground, and all very tastefully arranged.

Lastly, Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley staged a collection of gardening books and papers, including the new Garden Magazine.

The Association tender their most sincere thanks to the Judges for the painstaking way in which they carried out their long and difficult task and to the officials of the Royal Horticultural Society for their unflinching courtesy and kindness.

THE RHODODENDRON

BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions paid in advance	11	9	6
Sundry Creditors	64	3	0
Life Members' Fund as at 1st January, 1935	204	15	0

£280 7 6

I have examined the above Balance Sheet and accompanying Association and certify that they are correct. I have ascertained that names of the Trustees.

J. B. STEVENSON, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	£	s.	d.
To Secretarial Expenses	111	0	0
„ Printing and Binding 1935 Year Book	352	0	0
„ Rhododendron Society for "The Species of Rhododendron" and "Notes"	11	17	0
„ General Expenses—			
Stationery and General Printing	£2	19	5
Postages, Carriage and Sundries	9	18	9
Audit Fee	3	3	0
Royal Horticultural Society Affiliation Fee	1	1	0
Despatch of Year Book to Members	12	10	11
		29	13
„ Oak Cupboard for Crosfield Cup		5	17
„ Show Account—Loss on 1935 Show		65	0
		£575	7
		9	

SHOW ACCOUNT,

	£	s.	d.
RECEIPTS.			
Gate Money, Royal Horticultural Society	16	2	6
Donation for Special Prize	1	0	0
Loss (see Income and Expenditure Account)	65	0	8
		£82	3
		2	

ASSOCIATION.

31st December, 1935.

	£	s.	d.
Cash at Bank	42	9	10
Investment (Life Members' Fund)—			
Funding Stock 4 per cent., 1960/90,			
£192. 17s. 5d., at cost	173	5	0
(Market value at 31st December, 1935=£226.)			
Excess of Expenditure over Income during the year ended 31st December, 1935 ...	£122	4	9
Less accumulated balance as at 1st January, 1935	57	12	1
		64	12
		£280	7
			6

Income and Expenditure Account with the books and vouchers of the the Investment shown above is inscribed at the Bank of England in the

E. P. RICHARDSON, *Chartered Accountant*,
3, Broad Street Buildings,
Liverpool Street, E.C. 2.

26th February, 1936.

for the year ended 31st December, 1935. Cr.

	£	s.	d.
By Members' Subscriptions	429	4	0
„ Interest (<i>less</i> tax) on Investment representing Life Members' Fund	5	19	6
„ Sales of Year Books, "The Species of Rhododendron" and "Notes"	17	19	6
„ Excess of Expenditure over Income during the year	122	4	9
		£575	7
			9

1935.

	£	s.	d.
PAYMENTS.			
Prizes	57	7	6
Medals	1	12	0
Advertising	4	2	0
Printing and General Expenses	19	1	8
		£82	3
			2

RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species has been republished with slight alterations.

The hardiness of the different species is marked with letters in the following way:—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

Any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed both in these descriptions and in the markings against the species worth growing, which vary from 1-4 asterisks according to their merit. Many not marked may be well worth growing when they are better known.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

(s. = series. s.s. = subseries.)

- R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white
B. flowers more or less flushed rose with
crimson markings. Very similar to
R. Traillianum but with smaller
leaves and flowers.
- R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep
A. magenta-red flowers.
- R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white
* A flowers.
- R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.
(After Adams, a Russian botanist) A small shrub with purplish
flowers.
- R. adenogynum.** s Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with
a magenta tint and many crimson
* spots.
- R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(gland bearing) A shrub 4-8 feet high, flowers
A. rose coloured with a few crimson
* markings.
- R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose-
** B. flowers.

- R. admirabile.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(*admirable*) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*
D. with larger deep rose flowers, with
or without a few spots.
- R. adroserum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(*eglandular*) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with smaller leaves and flowers, light
rose at base flushed magenta-rose
at margins and conspicuously spotted
outside.
- R. aechmophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(*with a pointed leaf*) A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near
C. *R. longistylum.*
- R. aeruginosum.** *s. Campanulatum.*
(*verdigris coloured*) A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose
A. with reddish purple flowers, spotted
deeper within at back and blotched.
* Its chief beauty is in its young
foliage, which is brilliant verdigris
and forms a striking object in the
spring.
- R. afghanicum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*
(*from Afghanistan*) A poisonous shrub, creeping on
A. or B. rocks, with whitish-green flowers.
- R. aganniphum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(*snowy*) A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers
A. white or white flushed rose spotted
crimson.
- R. agapetum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(*delightful*) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
E. Flowers crimson scarlet.
**
- R. agastum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(*charming*) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
D. Flowers deep rose.

R. agetum. *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(wondrous) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*,
 which differs from it in having more
 pointed leaves.

R. agglutinatum. *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(stuck together) A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers
 white or creamy white, or white
 tinged rose with crimson markings.

R. aiolopeplum. *s. Lacteam.*
(with a gleaming covering) A shrub up to 8 feet in height.
 B. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.

R. aischropeplum. *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with an ugly covering) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white
 or creamy white, occasionally flushed
 rose with deep crimson spotting.

R. alabamense. *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from Alabama) A fragrant white-flowered azalea.
 C.

R. Albertsenianum. *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(After M. O. Albertsen,
Chinese Maritime Customs) A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers
 bright rose-crimson.
 C.

R. albiflorum. *s. Albiflorum.*
(white flowered) A shrub up to 6 feet in height.
 C. Flowers white.

R. Albrechtii. *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
(After Dr. M. Albrecht,
Russian naval surgeon) A very beautiful bright rose-
 coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height.
 B. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to
 situation.

R. alpicola. *s. Lapponicum.*
(dweller in the Alps) A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with
 lavender-purple flowers.
 A.

- R. alutaceum.** *s. Taliense.* s.s. Adenogynum.
(leathery in texture) A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose
A. flowers spotted crimson and blotched
at base.
- R. ambiguum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(doubtful) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
A. with yellow flowers spotted with
green. Some forms are better than
* others and as it strikes easily these
should be sought for.
- R. Amesiae.** *s. Triflorum.* s.s. Polylepis.
(After Mary S. Ames, of A small shrub with purple flowers.
North Easton, Mass.)
B.
- R. Amundsenianum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(After E. Amundsen, a A shrublet after the style of
missionary in Yunnanfu) *R. pycnocladum.* Flower unknown.
Not in cultivation.
- R. Annae.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(After a French lady) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers
C. creamy-white flushed rose, purple
spotted.
- R. annamense.** *s. Azalea.* s.s. Obtusum.
(from Annam) A shrub with rose-purple flowers.
F.
- R. anthopogon.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(bearded flowers) A shrub with pink flowers.
B.
*
- R. anthopogonoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(resembling anthopogon) A small shrub.
- R. anthosphaerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(round flowered) A small tree up to 30 feet in height ;
C. rose-magenta to mauve flowers with
a deep black crimson blotch.
- R. anweiense.** *s. Barbatum.* s.s. Maculiferum.
(from Anwei)

- R. aperantum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(limitless) A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined.
A.

- R. apiculatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
(pointed leaves) A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.
C.
- R. apodectum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(acceptable) A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *R. dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.
A.

- R. araiophyllum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(narrow leaved) A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.
D.

- R. araliaeforme.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
(Aralia like) A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. Flowers white.
** C.
- R. arborescens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(tree like) A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude.
A.
**

- R. arboreum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(tree like) This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is unfortunately only hardy in the south and west. Its varieties *roseum* and *album* can be grown in sheltered positions inland but the type (blood red), even including *kermesinum*, should only be attempted in favoured localities. A tree of 30-40 feet.
- D.

- R. argipeplum.** s. and s.s. Barbatum.
(white robed) A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.
- R. argyrophyllum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(silver leaves) A shrub up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white or white flushed rose with deeper pink spots within. Pretty slender leaves, silvery underneath.
- B.
**
- R. arizelum.** s. Falconeri.
(notable) A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet, with large leaves and white, creamy-yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers with a dark crimson blotch. But Forrest has sent some forms back which are said to have flowers of as deep a shade of yellow as *R. lacteum* and others of a rosy shade. These latter may be of hybrid origin.
- C.
**
- R. artosquameum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
(with compressed scales) A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in height. Rose flowers without markings.
- B.
- R. asmenistum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(welcome) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*. Very near it but with white flowers margined rose.
- C.

- R. asperulum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(slightly roughened) An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink
E. flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(elegant) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *R. eudoxum*.
- R. asterochnum.** ?
(with star-like down) A small tree with flowers said to
be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(star-like calyx) A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with
** C. flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(from the Atlantic sea- A fragrant azalea from Carolina,
board) 2 feet in height. White flowers
B. flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(dark green) Large shrub or small tree, with
red flowers and some scattered dark
red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(after Augustine Henry) The finest of the blue Triflorum
C. rhododendrons. Wilson sent back
**** two forms of which, unfortunately,
the deep blue one is the most tender ;
this one should only be attempted
in the south and west. The grey-
blue form is, however, probably
hardy in sheltered positions in all
but the coldest districts of the
British Isles. It eventually forms a
shrub of 10 feet or more in height
and as much through.

R. aureum.*(golden)*

D.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

R. auriculatum.

(ear shaped; referring to the lobes at the base of the leaves)

B.

**

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *R. serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

R. auritum.*(with long ears)*

C.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of about 10 feet, with pale yellow flowers slightly touched with pink on the lobes. Its foliage is very similar but darker than *R. aureum* and it grows more sturdily and is hardier, but the flowers are not so good a yellow.

R. austrinum.*(southern)*

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

R. axium.*(worthy)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.

R. Bachii.

(After Mons. Bach)

E.

s. *Ovatum*.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

R. Baileyi.

(After Lt.-Col. F. M. Bailey, traveller in Tibet)

C.

**

s. *Lepidotum*.

A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.

R. Bainbridgeanum.

(After Mr. Bainbridge, a friend of Forrest)

C.

*

s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Crinigerum*.

A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.

R. Balfourianum.

(After Sir Isaac B. Balfour, Regius Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1853-1922)

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.

R. barbatum.

(bearded)

B.

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.

R. basilicum.

(royal)

C.

**

s. *Falconeri*.

A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a dark crimson blotch at base.

R. bathyphyllum.

(leafy)

A.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.

A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.

R. bauginiiflorum.

(Bauhinia-like flowers)

C.

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A shrub very similar to *R. triflorum*.

R. Beesianum.(After Messrs. Bees,
nurserymen in Cheshire)

C.

**

s. Lacteam.

A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

R. beimaense.

(from Beimashan)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but with white flushed rose flowers.**R. bivelatum.**

(twice covered)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose flowers.

R. blepharocalyx.

(with a fringed calyx)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with mauve flowers.

R. Bodinieri.(After Emile Bodinier,
French missionary in China)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A small shrub, with rose coloured flowers spotted with purple.

R. boninense.

(from Bonin)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, with large white flowers.

R. Bonvalotii.(After Gabriel Bonvalot,
travelled with Prince Henri
d'Orleans)

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A small shrub.

R. Boothii.(After T. J. Booth, collected
in Bhotan about 1850)

F.

s. Boothii.

An epiphytic shrub, with bright lemon yellow flowers.

R. brachyanthum.

(short flowers)

A.

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub, with pale yellow or greenish-yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. brachycarpum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(short fruited) A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers flushed with pink, green spotted at back.
A.
- R. brachysiphon.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(short tubed) A shrub of 8 feet, with scented pink flowers.
F.
- R. bracteatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.
(furnished with bracts) A shrub up to 6 feet with white flowers and red spots.
B.
- R. breviperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with short scale-leaves) A shrub not yet introduced.
- R. brevistylum.** s. Heliolepis.
(with a short style) A shrub up to 10 feet, with pale to deep rose flowers with crimson markings.
B.
*
- R. brunneifolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(brown coloured foliage) A subspecies of and very near to *R. eudoxum*.
C.
- R. bullatum.** s. Edgeworthii.
(puckered leaves) The Chinese form of *R. Edgeworthii*, with large white sweet-scented flowers or tinged with pink. A very beautiful greenhouse rhododendron, but some of the forms sent back recently, especially F. 21,564 and Rock 59,202, seem hardy in the south of England and should be perfectly hardy on the western seaboard. It forms a straggling bush 8 feet in height. It differs from *Edgeworthii* in the corolla and style being scaly.
D.
- ****
- R. Bulu.** s. Lapponicum.
(a native name) A small shrub with white flowers. Not in cultivation.
A.

R. Bureavii.

(After Edouard Bureau, who collected in China, 1894-98)

C.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or reddish flowers with crimson markings and dark green foliage with woolly brown indumentum on the under side of the leaves and on the young shoots. An attractive foliage plant.

R. bureavioides.(resembling *Bureavii*)

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *R. Bureavii*.**R. burmanicum.**

(from Burma)

F.

**

s. Maddenii. s.s. Cillicalyx.

A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.

R. caeruleum.

(dark coloured)

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose-lavender flowers and olive markings. A very fine white form has been introduced by Rock under No. 59,207. The same as *R. eriandrum* but an earlier name.**R. caesium.**

(dullish blue)

B.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

Small twiggy shrub with pale yellow flowers.

R. calciphilum.

(lime-loving)

A.

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.

R. calendulaceum.

(like marigold)

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is itself well worth growing from a decorative point of view. Var. *croceum* has yellow flowers, var. *aurantium* orange red to scarlet

- R. californicum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
(from California) A shrub up to 12 feet, with
 A. purplish-rose flowers and yellow
 spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety
 of this species with white and smaller
 flowers.
- R. callimorphum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(lovely shaped) A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with
 B. small round leaves and soft rose
 flowers with a crimson blotch at the
 base inside and deep rose in bud.
 *** A group of these free flowering little
 shrubs just coming into flower is
 most attractive.
- R. calophyllum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(beautiful leaf) A shrub of 5 feet or more in
 height, with sweet-scented white
 F. flowers. Not in cultivation; those
 passing under its name being forms
 of *R. Maddenii*.
- R. calophytum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*
(beautiful plant) A small tree, eventually 30 to 40
 B. feet high. Large leaves and large
 trusses of either white or pink flowers
 with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy.
 *** This rhododendron unfortunately
 flowers in April, which makes it
 unsuitable for growing in places
 where spring frosts are prevalent.
- R. calostrotum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(with a beautiful covering) A small shrub up to 1 foot,
 A. with showy bright magenta-purple
 *** flowers with an open flat corolla.
- R. caloxanthum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(beautiful yellow flower) A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale
 B. sulphur yellow flowers tipped with
 *** orange, scarlet when in bud.
- R. calvescens.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(becoming bald) A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose
 C. coloured flowers.

R. camelliaeflorum.*(Camellia-like flowers)*

D.

s. *Camelliaeflorum.*

A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers white tinged with pink.

R. campanulatum.*(bell-shaped)*

B.

s. *Campanulatum.*

A shrub or small tree up to 12-18 feet or more in height. Flowers white, rosy-white and various shades of rosy-purple, more or less purple spotted, and, in the best forms, almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub but requires the protection of a wood as it flowers early. Var. Knaphill *** is probably the best.

R. Campbelliae.*(After the wife of Dr. Campbell, co-traveller with Hooker in Himalaya)*

C.

s. *and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *R. arboreum*, with purplish-rose flowers.**R. campylocarpum.***(bent fruits)*

B.

s. *Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*A shrub of 4-8 feet in height. Flowers canary yellow, very floriferous and should be in every collection of rhododendrons as being certainly the best yellow for general planting. The type as originally introduced by Hooker is a small shrub with clear yellow flowers. The variety in common cultivation is a looser growing, taller form with orange-vermilion buds and a more pronounced crimson blotch and less hairs on its leaf petioles. As the progeny of these two forms, when they are used for hybridisation, vary, in the dwarf form the pale yellow colour being dominant, while the tall form throws pinks or ivory-whites as well as yellows, it is necessary from the point of view of the Association's Stud Book to differentiate between these two forms. The original introduction stands as the type and the taller form will be designated as var. *elatum*.

- R. campylogynum.** s. Campylogynum.
(bent ovary) A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with small flowers ranging from pale rose-purple to almost black-purple.
A.
**
- R. camtschaticum.** s. Camtschaticum.
(from Kamtschatka) A deciduous dwarf rhododendron from north-east Asia with reddish-purple flowers. The plant itself never grows more than 6 inches high and, coming from the extreme north where it is frozen all the winter, takes none too kindly to English gardens. A successful grower in a cold garden writes that "after coddling this species in various ways, always attended with failure, I now have it growing in a rockery in full sun and in a dry position, where it is well established, spreading itself among the stones and flowering freely."
A.
- R. canadense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.
(from Canada) A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet high, with rose-purple rarely white flowers, commonly known as Rhodora.
A.
- R. canescens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(hoary) A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with pink to nearly white flowers with pink tube.
A.
- R. cantabile.** s. Lapponicum.
(worthy of song) A small shrub up to 3 feet, with dark violet or deep bright blue-purple flowers. Quite one of the best alpiners and should be in every collection. Very near *R. russatum*.
A.

- R. capitatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(flowers in a head) A small shrub up to 3 feet, with mauve flowers.
A.

- R. cardiobasis.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Orbiculare*.
(with heart-shaped base) A shrub about 10 feet in height, resembling *R. orbiculare*, with round stiff leathery leaves heart-shaped at the base. The flowers with 7-lobed corollas are large, white or rose-coloured, 6-7 in a loose truss. A native of Kwangsi Province in South China, recently described and not yet in cultivation, probably a very attractive plant.
- R. carneum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Cilicalyx*.
(flesh coloured) A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.
F.
**
- R. carolinianum.** s. *Carolinianum*.
(from Carolina) Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous rose-purple blooms.
A.
- R. catacosmum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(adorned) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.
*** B.
- R. catawbiense.** s. and s.s. *Ponticum*.
(from Catawba, North Carolina) A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.
A.
- R. caucasicum.** s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.
(from the Caucasus) A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish flowers or tinted rose, spotted within. *Cunningham's Sulphur* is probably merely a form of this.
A.
- R. Cavalerei.** s. *Stamineum*.
(After J. Cavaliere, a French collector in China) A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white to rose flowers.
F.

- R. cephalanthoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(like R. cephalanthum) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in
 A. height, with white flowers and a
 yellow tube; grows on limestone
 cliffs.
- R. cephalanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(flowers in a head) A small shrub with white flowers.
 B.
- R. ceraceum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(wax like) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
 D. with magenta-rose flowers and a
 small blotch, with or without a few
 spots.
- R. cerasinum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
(cherry like) A shrub 10-12 feet high, with
 C. creamy-white flowers with a broad
 cherry red band round the summit or
 cherry red or brilliant scarlet.
 **
- R. cerinum.** *s. Boothii.*
(wax coloured) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height,
 E. with small butter yellow flowers.
- R. cerochitum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(covered with wax) A shrub or small tree of 20 feet,
 C. with rose coloured flowers with or
 without a few deeper markings.
- R. chaetomallum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
(with fleecy hair) A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep
 C. crimson flowers. A somewhat vari-
 able species, the following varieties
 are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a
 shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep
 rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a
 shrub of 5 feet with rich bright
 crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*,
 a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger
 creamy-yellow flowers flushed more
 or less rose pink especially on the
 margins. This variety should also
 be hardier than the type as it comes
 from 14,000 feet elevation.

- R. chalarocladum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(with loose shoots) A subspecies of *R. selense*, with
C. oblong leaves.
- R. chamaetortum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(creeping) A small shrub 6-12 inches in
* A. height, with rose flowers.
- R. chamaezelum.** s. Lapponicum.
(growing on the ground) A matted shrub 6-8 inches high,
A. with pale yellow flowers.
- R. chameunum.** s. Saluense.
(lying on the ground) A shrub with deep purple rose
** A. flowers and crimson markings.
- R. Championae.** s. Stamineum.
(After Mrs. Champion, wife of its discoverer) A shrub with pink flowers.
F.
- R. Chapmanii.** s. Carolinianum.
(After A. W. Chapman, American botanist) A pretty shrub up to 6 feet in
C. height, with rose coloured flowers.
- R. charianthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(graceful flowers) A shrub with rose coloured flowers
B. densely spotted with red on the
upper side of the corolla within.
- R. charidotes.** s. Saluense.
(giving joy) A dwarf shrublet a few inches
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.
(graceful of aspect) A small shrub 1 foot high, with
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom
*** pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.
(gracefully bent) A small shrub with pretty clear
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow
* flowers with red stamens.

R. charopoeum.

(causing joy)

A.

s. *Campylogynum*.

A low bush of 6-8 inches with rosy-purple flowers.

R. chartophyllum.

(paper-like leaves)

B.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.A shrub very near *R. yunnanense*, q.v., with the leaves usually deciduous and lacking the bristles on the upper surface. When the leaves are entirely deciduous it is called *chartophyllum praecox*.

**

R. chasmanthoides.(resembling *chasmanthum*)

C.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Augustinii*.A shrub up to 8 feet in height with rose-lavender flowers, possibly only a form of *R. chasmanthum*.**R. chasmanthum.**

(with gaping flowers)

C.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Augustinii*.A shrub of 8 feet or more in height with somewhat varying colour of flowers, ranging from pale lavender to deep lavender mauve. It flowers about a week after *R. Augustinii* with similar sized flowers but rather more of a truss than the latter and is certainly the next best of the *Triflorum* series. In time, no doubt, the best forms will be available but all that I have seen are attractive.**R. chawchiense.**

(from the Chawchi Pass)

E.

s. and s.s. *irroratum*.A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with smaller blue-magenta flowers.**R. chionanthum.**

(snowy flowers)

B.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.

A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers.

R. chloranthum.

(green yellow)

B.

*

s. *Trichocladum*.

A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in height with yellow flowers tinged with green at the base.

R. chrysanthum.

(golden flowered)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in height with pale yellow flowers. Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum* is an erect growing form from Japan.

R. chryseum.

(golden yellow)

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in height with bright yellow flowers. One of the best of the yellow Lapponicums and is very pretty planted amongst the pale lavender forms of the series.

R. chrysodoron.

(golden gift)

D.

s. Boothii.

A small shrub with beautiful bright canary yellow unspotted flowers.

R. chrysolepis.

(with golden scales)

E.

s. Boothii.

A small epiphytic bush with bright canary yellow flowers.

R. ciliatum.

(fringed)

C.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small spreading shrub 6 feet in height with flowers white to tinged with rose in April. *R. praecox*, its hybrid with *R. dauricum*, is well known.

R. ciliicalyx.

(fringed calyx)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A robust shrub 10 feet in height with sweet-scented large white or rose flowers.

R. ciliipes.

(fringed at the base)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub with solitary fragrant white flowers with a green or yellowish blotch.

R. cinnabarinum.

(cinnabar red)

B.

s. Cinnabarinum.

A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *blandfordiaeflorum* has yellow flowers, outside of corolla flushed red at base. Other colour variations have recently been sent home by Kingdon Ward. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers. Another variety *aestivale* has narrow oblong-lanceolate leaves and flowers later in July.

R. cinnamomeum.

(cinnamon coloured)

C.

**

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A sub-species of *R. arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots.

R. citriniflorum.

(citron-like flowers)

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.

R. Clementinae.

(After Clementine, wife of George Forrest)

B.

**

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

R. clivicola.

(living on hillsides)

B.

s. Cephalanthum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.

- R. cloiophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(wearing a collar) A shrub of 4 feet with rose coloured flowers with a darker margin.
C.
- R. codonanthum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(with a bell-shaped flower) A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with bright yellow flowers with crimson markings. Not in cultivation.
B.
- R. coelicum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(heavenly) A thin bush or small stout tree with bright scarlet flowers.
C.
- R. coeloneurum.** s. Taliense. ss. Wasonii.
(with impressed nerves) A small tree about 12 feet high.
- R. Collettianum.** s. Anthopogon.
(After General Sir Henry Collett, 1836-1901) A shrub several feet high with white flowers tinged with rose.
C.
- R. colletum.** s. Lacteam.
(glued together) A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish flowers flushed rose or pale rose with faint crimson markings.
B.
- R. comisteum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(to be taken care of) A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers rose coloured with a few crimson spots.
A.
**
- R. commodum.** s. Boothii.
(favourable) A shrub of 2-3 feet with small yellow flowers.
D.
- R. compactum.** s. Lapponicum.
(compact) A small shrub 1-2½ feet high, with bright purplish rose flowers.
A.
- R. complexum.** s. Lapponicum.
(interwoven) A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high, with deep rosy purple flowers.
A.

R. concatenans.*(linking together)*

C.

s. Cinnabarinum.

A shrub very closely allied to *R. cinnabarinum*, with bell-shaped flowers of apricot colour faintly tinged outside with pale purple and rather conspicuously veined. Introduced from S.E. Tibet, by Kingdon Ward, under No. 5874.

R. concinnoides.*(like R. concinnum)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.

A small shrub with pinkish-purple flowers with darker spotting fading to white at the base.

R. concinnum.*(neat)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.

A small shrub with spotted purplish flowers.

R. coriaceum.*(leathery)*

C.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson blotch, with or without crimson spots at back within. F. 25872 and F. 25622 appear to be the best so far.

R. Coryanum.*(After Reginald R. Cory)*

D.

*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers spotted with crimson.

R. coryphaeum.*(leading)*

C.

**

s. Grande.

A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet in height with large leaves and creamy white flowers with a purple blotch.

R. cosmetum.*(neat)*

C.

s. Saluenense.

A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy purple flowers.

R. crassum.*(fleshy)*

D.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, with white flowers, sweet-scented. The only *Maddenii* that is fairly hardy and a most desirable species, flowering as it does in June when other rhododendron species are scarce.

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(densely flowered) A prostrate shrublet with pale
*** A. pink flowers.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.
(suspended) A small shrub with rose-purple
A. flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(cliff loving) A small shrub a few inches high
A. with white flowers tinged yellow.
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.
(bearing hairs) A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or
B. white flushed rose flowers with a
** deep blotch. Some plants that have
flowered in this country have been
heavily spotted on a creamy ground.
As it flowers at an early age it is
an attractive garden species. Var.
euadenium occupies a medium
position between *R. crinigerum* and
R. glischrum.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(yellow) A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet
C. high, with saucer-shaped bright
*** yellow flowers sometimes with a
crimson blotch.
- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(colour of gore) A small tree with white or white
C. flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(After G. E. S. Cubitt, who
collected in North Burma)
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(hooded) A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers
A. and crimson spots.

- R. Cuffeanum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 After Lady Wheeler Cuffe) A shrub with white flowers and a
 F. yellow blotch.
- R. cuneatum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (*wedge-shaped*) A small shrub up to 4 feet with
 A. deep rose flowers in the wild on
 * limestone cliffs.
- R. cyanocarpum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
 (*with blue fruits*) A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet
 C. high with round blue-green leaves
 resembling *R. Thomsonii* but with
 ** flowers white or creamy-white flushed
 with rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum*
 is a botanical variety of the species.
- R. cyclium.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
 (*round*) A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep
 ** B. rose flowers and a darker blotch.
- R. cymbomorphum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
 (*cup-shaped*) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with
 C. yellow flowers without markings.
- R. Dalhousiae.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*
 (After Lady Dalhousie, wife of the Governor-General of
 India) A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height
 *** F. with large tubular flowers white
 flushed pink. Fragrant.
- R. daphniflorum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (*flowers like Daphne*) A small low shrublet with rose
 A. coloured flowers.
- R. dasycladum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
 (*hairy boughs*) A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose ?
 C. coloured flowers.
- R. dasypetalum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (*hairy petals*) A small shrub up to 2½ feet high
 A. with purple-rose flowers. One of
 the less interesting of the series.

- R. dauricum.** *s. Dauricum.*
 (from Dauria) A shrub eventually 8 feet in height.
 B. There are two forms of this, one
 * semi-deciduous and the other ever-
 green, called *atrovirens*. They both
 have bright rose-purple flowers in
 February and make an attractive
 sight in frost free gardens; they are
 perfectly hardy. This species is one of
 the parents of *R. praecox*, and as both
 forms have been used this hybrid
 varies in the amount of foliage
 retained during the winter.
- R. Davidii.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*
 (After L'Abbé Armand David,
 an early collector in W. China,
 1826-1900) A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height
 with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted
 purple within, but it is doubtful
 if this species is in cultivation.
- R. Davidsonianum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
 (After Dr. W. H. Davidson,
 Friends Mission in China)
 B. A shrub with pink flowers with
 *** red spots, very attractive in its better
 forms.
- R. decipiens.** *s. Falconeri.*
 (deceptive) A small tree with large leaves and
 C. purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid
 between *R. Falconeri* and *R. Hodgsonii*.
- R. decorum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
 (ornamental) A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height
 C. with white slightly sweet-scented
 ** flowers, sometimes shell pink. This
 species, which has been sent home
 numerous times, is worth a place
 in the garden. The form sent home
 by Wilson seems to be later flowering
 and hardier than those sent back by
 Forrest, while Farrer's *R. decorum*,
 which has larger flowers than the type,
 is tender and unfit for any garden
 except in the west.

R. Degronianum.

(After Mons. Degron,
Director of the French Posts
in Yokohama in 1869)

B.

*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

R. Delavayi.

(After L'Abbé Jean M.
Delavay, an early collector of
rhododendrons in W. China,
1838-1895)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *R. arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.

R. deleiense.

(from the Delei Valley)

C.

s. Boothii.

A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.

R. dendricola.

(dweller on trees)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.

A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.

R. dendritrichum.

(hairy tree)

C.

s. Fulvum.

A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.

R. dendrocharis.

(graceful tree)

s. Moupinense.

An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

- R. denudatum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(naked) A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.
- R. desquamatum.** s. Heliolepis.
(bereft of scales) A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet in height with mauve coloured flowers spotted, large for the series.
D.
**
- R. deterrent.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(clean) A shrub about 3 feet high with reddish flowers.
D.
- R. detonsum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(shorn) A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-pink flowers and crimson spots.
B. *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of *R. detonsum*.
*
- R. diacritum.** s. Lapponicum.
(separated) A matted shrublet up to 2 feet high with deep rose-purple flowers with a white throat.
A.
- R. diaprepes.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
(distinguished) The finest of the Fortunei series, this plant is unfortunately only hardy in the extreme west. It suffers very much from bark splitting. A shrub of 10-25 feet with very large slightly scented white flowers or very faintly flushed rose.
D.
**
- R. dichroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(two-coloured flowers) A low shrub eventually 6 feet in height with flowers deep orange, dull orange or salmon pink. Some of the best forms have recently been propagated by cuttings by various nursery gardeners as it strikes readily, and these should be sought for.
B.

- R. dictyotum.** *s. Lacteum.*
(net veined) A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish
 C. flowers faintly flushed rose on margins
 and crimson spots outside.
- R. didymum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(twofold) A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more
 B. in height with deep black-crimson
 flowers in June or later. This
 ** hardy little rhododendron seems to
 grow well in most parts of the
 British Isles. In the wild it is found
 on ledges of limestone cliffs.
- R. dimidiatum.** A natural hybrid between *R.*
(unequally halved in allusion to the split calyx) *callimorphum* and *R. neriiflorum*.
- R. dimitrum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with double cap) A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose
 D. flowers, crimson spotted, and a large
 calyx.
- R. diphrocalyx.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(calyx like a chariot board) A shrub of 5-15 feet with light
 C. rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so
 * large as to give almost a bonbon
 impression.
- R. discolor.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(different colours) A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or
 B. more, this is probably the most
 desirable of the Fortunei series for
 **** general cultivation in this country.
 Flowers either white or pink, the
 first week in July, and although shy
 to flower in the early stage, a full
 size bush in full bloom is very
 attractive. Its late growth tells
 against it in Scotland and it is not
 satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very
 cold places in the British Isles,
 where it is apt to split its bark.

- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selse.
(*estimable*) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selse.
(*deceitful*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with
C. larger flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Taliense.
(*from Doshong Mountain*) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with
B. pink flowers and many dark purple
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.
(*from woods*) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot
* B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteum.
(*leaves like an oak*) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked
crimson.
- R. dumicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(*dweller in thickets*) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteum.
(*bushy*) A small shrub 2-3 feet in height
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selse.
(*meanly clad*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with rose
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch
and longer leaves.

R. eclecticum.

(to be chosen out)

C.

**

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A shrub about 7 feet high with flowers ranging from white to deep rose, sometimes rose-magenta or rarely yellowish unspotted or more or less spotted. *R. brachyandrum* is a variety of this species with dark much spotted flowers, whilst *R. bellatulum* is a form with bright rose flowers. Ward has recently sent back varieties with whitish or rose pink flowers and minor botanical differences.

R. Edgarianum.(After Rev. J. H. Edgar,
China Inland Mission)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub up to 3 feet high with rosy-purple flowers.

R. Edgeworthii.(After M. P. Edgeworth,
Bengal Civil Service,
1812-1881)

**

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet in height or more with large fragrant white flowers or tinged with pink.

R. elaeagnoides.

(resembling an oleaster)

A.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches high with solitary bright yellow or dull reddish-purple flowers.

R. elegantulum.

(small and elegant)

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A compact bush or shrub of 3-5 feet with pale purplish-pink flowers and darker spots.

R. Elliottii.(After Mr. Elliott, friend of
Sir Geo. Watt, its discoverer)

D.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A small straggling tree with deep rosy-purple flowers with darker spots. Kingdon Ward has introduced a form with fine crimson scarlet flowers under No. 7725.

R. emaculatum.

(without spots)

B.

s. Lacteam.

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep magenta-rose flowers.

- R. emarginatum.** s. *Vaccinioides*.
(notched at the apex) A small bush up to 2 feet with
E. yellow flowers.
- R. epapillatum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(without a nipple) A small tree of 17 feet with pale
rose flowers with deeper tinted spots
and a faint blotch.
- R. epipastum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.
(sprinkled) Very near *R. mesopolium*, a sub-
C. species of *R. eudoxum*, but with
smaller dark rose flowers.
- R. erastum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.
(lovely) A creeping undershrub with clear
A. begonia pink flowers,
- R. erileucum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.
(very white) A shrub of 9 feet in height with
C. white flowers, very near *R. zaleucum*.
- R. eriogynum.** s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*.
(with a woolly ovary) This rhododendron and *R. facetum*
D. are hardly distinguishable from one
another. They have magnificent
**** clear bright red flowers in June but
unfortunately the earlier introduc-
tions are only hardy in the south and
west; later introductions may be
more amenable to cultivation, but
while they may be grown in favoured
localities in Sussex they should not
be attempted in colder districts.
Their growth is naturally late and
they do not very much like being
transplanted; often after this they
make their new growth so late as not
to get it ripened before the winter.
A shrub 10 feet or more in height.

- R. eritimum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(highly prized) A shrub of 18 feet with dark
E. crimson or lighter rose magenta
 flowers blotched at base but not
 conspicuously spotted.
- R. erubescens.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*
(blush red) A shrub related to *R. Fargesii*,
C. flowers white inside, rose-carmine
 outside. Flowering in April it is
 liable to have its blossoms injured by
 frost.
- R. erythrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(with a red calyx) A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy
B. white flowers with a pale crimson
 blotch and some small crimson spots.
- R. esetulosum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(hairless) A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy
B. white flushed rose flowers copiously
 spotted crimson.
- R. Esquirolii.** *s. Staminaum.*
 (After J. Esquirol, French collector in Burma)
F. A shrub with rose violet flowers.
- R. euanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(beautiful flowers) A geographical form of *R. verni-*
 * *C.* *cosum.*
- R. eucallum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(beautiful) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*
B. but with smaller flowers, white
 without markings.

- R. euchaites.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(with beautiful hairs) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* with
 C. the same glaucous under side to the
 leaves and bright crimson scarlet
 **** flowers. This may be described as
 the woodland form of *neriiflorum*
 and has larger flowers than the type.
 It may reach 15-20 feet in height
 and is the finest of the section.
- R. euchroum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(with a good colour) Not in cultivation. A shrub of
 C. $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 feet with bright brick red
 flowers.
- R. eudoxum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(of good report) A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear
 C. crimson rose flowers.
- R. euonymifolium.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
(Euonymus-like leaves) A small shrub.
- R. euryisiphon.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*
(broad tube) A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy
 B white or very pale rose flowers, more
 or less heavily flushed deep magenta
 copiously spotted crimson.
- R. exasperatum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(rough) A shrub or small tree 10-15 feet
 C. high with rusty brick-red flowers.
- R. excellens.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(superb) A shrub of 10 feet with white
 F. flowers.

R. eximium.

(excellent)

C.

**

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *R. Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Needs a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.

R. exquisitum.

(exquisite)

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Oreotrephes*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet or more in height, with pale lavender flowers.

R. Faberi.

(After Rev. Ernst Faber, collected in China during 1887-1891)

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub very near *R. Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *R. Faberi* belong to that species.

R. fabrioides.(like *Faberi*)s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

Perhaps only a subspecies of *R. Faberi*.

R. facetum.

(elegant)

D.

s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*. See *R. eriogynum*.

A tree of 20 feet with scarlet flowers and deeper coloured spots.

R. Faithae.

(After Miss Faith Chun, of the Botanical Institute, Canton)

s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Fortunei*.

A shrub 12-20 feet high, bark dark reddish brown peeling off in irregular thin plates. Flowers large, pure white, fragrant with viscid glands on the outside of the corolla.

R. Falconeri.

(After Hugh Falconer, Supt. Saharunpur Gardens, India, in 1832)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.

R. Fargesii.

(After Père Paul Farges, French Foreign Missions in Szechuen, China)

B.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check, if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.

R. farinosum.

(mealy)

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argrophyllum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Farrerae.

(After Mrs. Farrer, wife of Capt. Farrer, East India Co., in 1829)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.

R. fastigiatum.

(erect)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.

R. Fauriei.

(After Père Louis F. Faurie, French Foreign Missions, China)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.

R. Feddei.

(After F. Fedde, a German botanist)

s. *Stamineum.*

A shrub 9 to 12 feet high with small flowers.

R. ferrugineum.*(rusty coloured)*

A.

s. *Ferrugineum.*

The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.

R. fictolacteum.*(false lacteum)*

B.

s. *Falconeri.*

A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with leathery green leaves and white, creamy white or tinted rose flowers with a dark crimson blotch. The first introductions bore rather small flowers but lately forms with fine large flowers have been sent home and will, when mature, form a magnificent sight; when small it is a shy bloomer.

R. fimbriatum.*(minutely fringed)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum.*Very similar to *R. scintillans* but coarser in both foliage and flowers, which have more purple than the best forms of that variety.**R. flavantherum.***(with yellow stamens)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Triflorum.*

A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright clear yellow flowers and deep orange anthers.

R. flavidum.*(somewhat yellow)*

** A.

s. *Lapponicum.*A small shrub with pale yellow flowers. The variety *pilostylum* has broader leaves, smaller calyx and glabrous style.**R. flavorufum.***(yellow to brown)*

A.

s. and s.s. *Taliense.*

A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or soft rose coloured flowers with a few crimson spots.

R. floccigerum.

(woolly)

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious floccate indumentum on the lower surface of its leaves. This shrub has been sent home of recent years with many coloured forms, some of which are said to be desirable. The type has flowers of a deep or lighter crimson, but it varies to a rose or to a yellow margined rose. Some varieties are actually ugly and care in selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic indumentum.

R. floribundum.

(free flowering)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with numerous flowers of a magenta-purple or lavender-purple. The better varieties are very pleasing in the woodland.

R. fokiense.

(from Fokien)

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.**R. formosanum.**

(from Formosa)

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 6-18 feet in height with white or rose coloured flowers and purple brown spots.

R. formosum.

(beautiful)

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub with fragrant white flowers tinged yellow and rose with five red stripes outside.

R. Forrestii.

(After George Forrest, 1873-1932)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping shrub with dark crimson flowers, varying from *R. repens* in this and in the under surface of the leaf, which is purple.

R. Fortunei.

(After Robt. Fortune, a famous early collector in China; introduced tea plant to India, 1812-1880)

B.

**

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

One of the hardiest of the Chinese rhododendrons, this has been used in late years in producing many of our garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive and a plant of this in the woodland is worth growing in any rhododendron collection. A small tree of 15-20 feet or more in height.

R. fragariflorum.

(strawberry flowered)

B.

**

s. Saluenense.

A shrublet forming carpets not over 6 inches high with slightly fragrant crushed-strawberry coloured flowers.

R. fulgens.

(shining)

B.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub of 6-12 feet with small trusses of bright scarlet flowers in late February and early March. When in flower it makes a very attractive sight in the late winter sunshine, but takes some time to reach flowering size.

R. fulvastrum.

(somewhat tawny)

A

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

R. fulvoides.

(resembling fulvum)

C.

**

s. Fulvum.

An attractive looking shrub 8-20 feet high with white or white flushed rose flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. fulvum.

(tawny)

C.

**

s. Fulvum.

A shrub or small tree of 20 feet in height with dark green leaves and a brilliant cinnamon indumentum underneath, giving the tree a handsome appearance. The flowers, which are white flushed rose to deep rose with a crimson blotch, are, however, on the small side, though very free flowering when it has reached a certain size.

- R. fumidum.** s. *Heliolepis*.
(*smoke coloured*) A shrub of 6 feet with violet
C. coloured flowers.
- R. galactinum.** s. *Falconeri*.
(*milky*) A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high
A. with grey-green foliage and pale rose
flowers with crimson blotch which
breaks into lines and spots. This is
one of the less attractive of Chinese
rhododendrons but owing to its
hardiness is well worth growing in
cold gardens.
- R. Genestierianum.** s. *Glaucum*.
(After Père Genestier of An attractive foliage plant with
the French R.C. Tibetan small bright green leaves, white
Mission, friend and helper of underneath. This shrub, which
G. Forrest) grows 12 feet in height, carries very
E. small plum purple flowers almost
like *R. campylogynum*.
- R. giganteum.** s. *Grande*.
(*gigantic*) A large tree 80 feet high with deep
E. rose crimson flowers and a slight
blotch of deeper crimson. The
giant of the race.
- R. glanduliferum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.
(*gland bearing*) A shrub with white flowers.
- R. glandulosum.** s. *Camtschaticum*.
(*glandular*) A dwarf shrub with rose-purple
A. flowers.
- R. glaphyrum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.
(*polished*) A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with
C. many colour variations. The type
is rose, but it varies to white and
yellow.

R. glaucopeplum. s. and s.s. Taliense.
(shining covering) A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright

C. rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.

R. glaucum. s. Glaucum.
(bluish-grey) A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.

**

R. glischroides. s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(resembling glischrum) A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with

D. white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

*

R. glischrum. s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(sticky) A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *R. barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

C.

R. globigerum. s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(bearing a globe) A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

B.

R. glomerulatum. s. Lapponicum.
(with small clusters) A small shrub resembling *R. cantabile* with clusters of light purple-mauve flowers closely girt by semi-persistent bud scales.

A.

R. grande.

(large)

-no E.

s. Grande.

(A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *R. argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *R. grande* to the silvery sheen of *R. argenteum*.)

R. Griersonianum.

(After R. C. Grierson, of the Chinese Maritime Customs at Tengyueh, friend and helper of Geo. Forrest)

D.

s. Auriculatum.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a drier situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

R. Griffithianum.

(After Wm. Griffith, Supt. of Calcutta Botanic Garden in 1842, d. 1845)

E.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Griffithianum.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *R. Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

- R. gymnanthum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(naked flowers) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense* with
C. rose coloured flowers with crimson
markings.
- R. gymnocarpum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with naked fruit) A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep
A. claret-crimson flowers and deeper
markings.
- R. gymnogynum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(naked pistils) A subspecies of *R. eritimum*, with
E. crimson flowers and smaller leaves.
- R. gymnomiscum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(with a bare stalk) A small shrub with yellow flowers.
A.
- R. habrotrichum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(with soft hairs) A shrub 4-10 feet high with very
C. hairy stems and dark green leaves.
Its flowers are white or pale rose
without markings or faintly blotched.
* A somewhat difficult plant to grow.
- R. haemaleum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(blood red) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep
A. black-crimson flowers, quite hardy
** but fastidious as to its location.
- R. haematocheilum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*
(blood red lips) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
C. q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height
with flowers which open deep red
* and fade almost to white.

- R. haematodes.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(bloodlike) A small spreading bush usually
B. 3-4 feet in height with dark green
felted leaves and brilliant scarlet-
crimson flowers. This is one of the
*** finest Chinese rhododendrons ever
introduced. Perfectly hardy and
flowering late it should be grown in
every collection of rhododendrons.
It takes some years before it is free
flowering but is well worth the
trouble and patience.
- R. haemonium.** s. Anthopogon.
(bloody) A shrub with yellow flowers.
C.
- R. hainanense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Hainan) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet
in cultivation.
- R. Hanceanum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.
(After H. F. Hance, Consul A shrub 3 feet in height with pale
at Canton, etc., d. 1886) yellow flowers.
C.
- R. Hancockii.** s. Stamineum.
(After W. Hancock, Chinese A shrub 3-6 feet high with white
Imp. Customs, d. 1914) flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged
F. yellow.
- R. Hardingii.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
E. A shrub 6-8 feet high with white
flowers more or less flushed rose
pink and more or less crimson
spotted.
- R. hedythamnum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(sweet shrub) A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with
B. pale rose flowers without spots.

- R. heliolepis.** *s. Heliolepis.*
(glittering scales)
C. A shrub up to 10 feet in height or more with intensely aromatic foliage. The flowers are in small loose trusses, either rosy purple or in some form of a charming shade of pale old rose with darker spots or almost white. They come in June when most of the species have finished their flowering period.
*
- R. hemidartum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
(half flayed)
B. A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with deep rich crimson flowers.
- R. hemitrichotum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(half hairy)
C. A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with numerous small white or pale pink flowers deeper on the margin, tipped bright brick red in bud.

- R. Hemsleyanum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(After W. B. Hemsley,
English botanist, d. 1924)
A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.
- R. Henryi.** *s. Stamineum.*
(After Rev. B. C. Henry,
discoverer of the species)
F. A shrub with pink flowers.
- R. heptamerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with seven parts)
D. A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.
- R. herpesticum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(spreading)
B. A dwarf shrub 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.
- R. hesperium.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(western)
C. A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.

R. himertum.

(lovely)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.

R. hippophaeoides.

(resembling sea buckthorn)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easily-grown plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.

R. hirsuticostatum.

(hairy ribs)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.

R. hirsutum.

(hairy)

A.

*

s. Ferrugineum.

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

R. hirtipes.

(shaggy footed)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

R. Hodgsonii.

(After B. H. Hodgson, one time the East India Co.'s resident in Nepal)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

R. hongkongense. *s. Ovatum.*
 (from Hong Kong) A shrub with white flowers and
 F. violet specks.

R. Hookeri.

(After Sir Joseph Dalton
 Hooker, Director of Kew,
 botanist and traveller in the
 Himalaya, 1817-1911)

E.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

This magnificent rhododendron
 forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has
 flowers of the most intense blood red
 colour. It is easily distinguishable
 from any other rhododendron by the
 veins on the under side of the leaves
 bearing a number of tufts of hairs
 like small barbs. A fine rhododen-
 dron for a cool greenhouse.

R. horaeum.

(beautiful)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A procumbent shrub $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high
 with deep crimson flowers.

R. hormophorum.

(bearing a necklace)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height
 with rose coloured flowers and brown
 markings.

R. Houlstonii.

(After G. Houlston, Chinese
 Imp. Maritime Customs,
 friend and helper of
 E. H. Wilson)

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A bush of 12 feet or more in height
 with trusses of rather smaller flowers,
 white or very pale pink.

R. Hunnewellianum.

(After a well-known New
 England family)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 6-16 feet with white
 flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud,
 pink spotted inside.

R. hylaeum.

(belonging to forests)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A round headed tree of 20-40 feet
 with pale rose coloured flowers, more
 or less dappled a deeper tint on the
 petals.

R. hylotreptum.*(growing on wood)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A subspecies of *R. anthosphaerum*. It differs in the narrower and smaller leaves with spotting on the outside of the corolla.

R. hypenanthum.*(bearded flowers)*

* C.

s. *Anthopogon*.

A shrub with yellow flowers.

R. hyperythrum.*(reddish)*

** A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A bush with purple spotted or large pure white flowers.

R. hypoglaucum.*(blue beneath)*

B.

s. *Arboreum*. s.s. *Argrophyllum*.

A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white flushed rose with deep rose spots. The under surface of the leaves is very white and the plant whilst not showy is quite attractive.

R. hypolepidotum.*(scaly beneath)*

B.

s. *Glaucum*.

A shrub up to 4½ feet high with pale yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

R. hypophaeum.*(grey beneath)*

C.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.

A shrub of 5 feet in height with white flowers faintly tinged with rose.

R. idoneum.*(suitable)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrublet 1½ feet in height with deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat.

R. imberbe.*(not bearded)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.

A shrub 8 feet in height with red flowers with lines of darker spots inside.

- R. impeditum.** s. Lapponicum.
(tangled) A low shrublet with mauve or
A. light purplish-blue flowers. An attractive plant for the rock garden.

- R. imperator.** s. Lepidotum.
(Emperor) A dwarf shrublet forming a flat
*** A. carpet with bright purple flowers.
- R. inaequale.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(of unequal size) A shrub 3-6 feet in height.
F.
- R. indicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(Indian) An evergreen shrub 6 feet high
C. with bright red to scarlet flowers, sometimes rose red. A form with double salmon red flowers is *f. balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-flora* of the trade. The *Azalea indica* of the trade is not this species but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.
- R. inopinum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
(unexpected) A low bush with creamy white
C. flowers with a deep crimson blotch and some crimson spots, but it varies from white to cream and some forms have no blotch.
- R. insculptum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(carved) An epiphyte with bright orange
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(remarkable) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in
B. height with fairly large trusses of pinky white flowers with crimson
** spots inside.

R. intricatum. s. Lapponicum.
 (*webby*) A small shrublet with mauve
 A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock
 *** garden.

R. invictum. s. Heliolepis.
 (*unconquered*) A shrub of 7 feet with purple
 D. flowers.

R. iodes. s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
 (*rust coloured*) A shrub 6-8 feet in height, flowers
 B. white with crimson spots.

R. irroratum. s. and s.s. Irroratum.
 (*covered with dew*) A large shrub or small tree as much
 C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or
 ** creamy yellow, often suffused a pale
 or deeper rose colour with many or
 few crimson or greenish spots. A
 fine rhododendron in sheltered
 gardens but early flowering.

R. iteophyllum. s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
 (*willow leaved*) A bush 6 feet in height.
 F.

R. japonicum. s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
 (*from Japan*) Formerly known as *R. molle* or
 A. *Azalea mollis*. This azalea is one
 *** of the parents of the numerous
 hybrids which do so much to
 beautify our gardens. A shrub
 2-6 feet in height with orange or
 salmon red to brick red flowers with
 large orange blotch.

R. Johnstoneanum. s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
 (After Mrs. Johnstone, wife
 of Political Agent, Manipur,
 1882) A large bush with very fragrant
 ** D. white flowers spotted with red inside
 back lobe and yellow blotch.

- R. jucundum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(pleasant)
C. A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in height with flowers of rose, pale rose or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a form of the species with larger flowers.
- R. Kanehirai.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After Ryozo Kanehira, a Japanese botanist)
C. An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in height with carmine red to scarlet flowers.
- R. kasoense.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.
(from Kaso)
C. A lanky shrub with yellow flower and red anthers.
- R. Kawakamii.** s. Vaccinioides.
(After T. Kawakamii, collector in Formosa)
C. A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually epiphytic.
- R. Keiskei.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.
(After Itoo Keisk, a Japanese botanist)
A. A low compact shrub with lemon yellow flowers not spotted. It is very free flowering and a pretty sight in April, very suitable for the rock garden.

- R. keleticum.** s. Saluenense.
(charming)
** A. A dwarf alpine with deep purplish crimson flowers and deeper markings.
- R. Kendrickii.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(After Dr. Kendrick, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)
E. A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.

R. Keysii.

(After Mr. Keys)

C.

**

s. Cinnabarinum.

A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhotan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position. Var. *unicolor* was sent back by Kingdon Ward and differs in having the flowers all red with no yellow tip.

R. Kingianum.(After Sir Geo. King,
Director of Calcutta B.G.,
d. 1909)

C.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of arboreum from Manipur, this small tree has bright crimson scarlet flowers, very valuable because they come late in May or early June when it is very handsome with its dark green foliage.

R. kongboense.

(from Kongbo)

A.

s. Anthopogon. (Ward MSS.)

A twiggy shrub of 1-2 feet or more in height, with bright rose-coloured flowers.

R. Kotschyi.

(After an Austrian botanist)

A.

s. Ferrugineum.

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

R. kwangtungense.

(from Kwangtung)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub, with pure white flowers.

R. Kyawi.(After Maung Kyaw, a
Burmese collector)

E.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson or rose-scarlet trusses of an intermediate colour between *R. eriogynum* or *R. Griersonianum*, but considerably larger than both these species. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

R. lacteum.*(milky)*

C.

s. Lacteum.

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

R. lamproeplum.*(bright covering)*

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.

R. lanatum.*(woolly)*

C.

*

s. Campanulatum.

A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.

R. lanigerum.*(woolly)*

D.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with rose purple flowers.

R. lapponicum.*(from Lapland)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.

- R. lasiopodum.** *s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(woolly footed) A shrub of 16 feet with white
E. fragrant flowers, yellow inside the
 base.
- R. lasiostylum.** *s. Azalea.* *s.s. Obtusum.*
(woolly style) A shrub of 3 feet with pink
 flowers.
- R. Latoucheae.** *s. Stamineum.*
(After Madame de la Touche)
F.
- R. laxiflorum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(loose flowered) A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height
E. with pure white flowers sometimes
 ** suffused rose.
- R. Leclerei.** *s. Heliolepis.*
(After Mons. Leclere) A shrub with blue flowers.
C.
- R. ledoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(Ledum-like) A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet
B. in height with small bunches of
 flowers from white to a clear rose,
 *** resembling a *Daphne*, and very
 fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum*
 are hardly distinguishable.
- R. leilungense.** *s. Triflorum.* *s.s. Yunnanense.*
(from Lei-lung-shan) A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose
C. coloured flowers.
- R. leiopodum.** *s. Stamineum.*
(smooth footed) A shrub with flowers varying from
F. pink to white.
- R. lepidanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(scaly flowered) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
B. with white flowers.

R. lepidostylum.*(scaly style)*

B.

s. *Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with pale yellow flowers.

R. lepidotum.*(beset with scales)*

A-C.

*

s. *Lepidotum.*

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with pale yellow, greenish yellow, pink or purple flowers. As this rhododendron grows at varying altitudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some forms are much hardier than others.

R. leptopeplum.*(with slight covering)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers creamy-white flushed rose blotched crimson and freely spotted outside.

R. leptothrium.*(with thin leaves)*

E.

*

s. *Ovatum.*

A shrub 6-10 feet high with handsome bright green foliage and deep magenta rose flowers.

R. leucaspis.*(white shield)*

C.

s. *Boothii.*

A small bushy undershrub 1-2 feet in height with large milky white flowers. It flowers at a very early stage when raised from seed and is apparently hardy, a pan of seedlings showing no signs of damage after being frozen solid during the winter of 1928-1929. Its early flowering habit, however, at the end of February or early March renders a sheltered garden desirable.

R. leucobotrys.*(with white clusters)*

F.

s. *Stamineum.*

A shrub with white flowers.

R. leucopetalum.*(with white petals)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, from which it differs in having pure white flowers.

- R. levistratum.** s. Lacteum.
(with smooth indumentum) A shrub of 10 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers copiously
spotted crimson.
- R. liliiflorum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(lily-like flowers) A shrub with scented white flowers.
F.
- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(After Dr. W. Limpricht, s. Oreodoxa.
of Breslau) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(After Dr. John Lindley, a s. Oreodoxa.
famous botanist, 1799-1865) A sweet scented epiphytic shrub
** E. with white flowers flushed with rose.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea
B. from Japan with bright rose pink
flowers also much lanceolated. It is
a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var.
macrosepalum, a shrub 1-3 rarely
8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to
rose purple flowers.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull
A. plum purple flowers.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with
B. pale sulphur yellow flowers.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(from the Li-ti-ping) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with
C. yellow saucer shaped flowers without
*** blotch or spots.

R. lochmium. s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
 (from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,
 C. with white flowers flushed rosy
 purple.

R. longesquamatum. s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
 (with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to
 B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.

R. longiperulatum. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
 (with long scale-leaves) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet
 in cultivation.

R. longipes. s. Arboreum. s.s. Argrophyllum.
 (with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose
 C. spotted flowers.

R. longistylum. s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
 (long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with
 * C. small pink flowers.

R. lophogynum. s. Trichocladum.
 (crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow
 C. flowers

R. lophophorum. s. and s.s. Taliense.
 (crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white
 B. flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.

R. lucidum. s. Camelliaeflorum.
 (shining)

R. Ludwigianum. s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
 (After Ludwig Hossens, father
 of a collector in Siam) A shrub of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet with white
 F. and rose flowers.

- R. lukiangense.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
 (from Lukiang) A medium sized shrub with rose
 D. to magenta rose flowers with a small
 blotch and more or less spotted
 crimson.
- R. lutescens.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
 (becoming yellow) A shrub 5 feet or more in
 C. height with pale primrose yellow
 flowers spotted with light green.
 *** The spring foliage with bright bronzy
 red leaves and shoots is attractive.
- R. luteum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
 (yellow) Often known as *Azalea pontica* or
 A. *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and
 Eastern Europe, this rhododendron
 ** has naturalised itself in parts of the
 country. Its fragrant yellow azalea
 flowers make it a desirable subject for
 the wild woodland though it is not
 as showy as many garden hybrids of
 which it is one of the parents. A
 deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in
 height. Its autumn colour is
 particularly fine.
- R. Lyi.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 (named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)
 ** D. A shrub 6 feet high with pure
 white fragrant flowers with a yellow
 blotch.
- R. lysolepis.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (with loose scales) A dwarf shrublet with deep violet
 A. or pinkish violet flowers.
- R. Macabeanum.** *s. Grande.*
 (After Mr. M'Cabe, Deputy Commissioner, Naga Hills)
 C. A large tree some 45 feet in height,
 flowers pale yellow or yellowish
 white with large purple spots. This
 rhododendron has been introduced
 by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929
 expedition and seeds have germinat-
 ed.

R. macrogemmum. *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(*big bud*) A shrub 3-10 feet high. Flowers
Chinese violet.

R. maculiferum. *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(*bearing spots*) A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30
feet in height. The flowers are only
C. medium size in small trusses, but
** give the impression of being absolute-
ly pure white with deep black-purple
blotches at the base. Some forms
have white flowers faintly flushed
rose.

R. Maddenii. *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(After Lt.-Col. E. Madden,
traveller in India, d. 1856)
E. A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers
*** white with a faint flush of rose on the
outside, scented, in June.

R. Magorianum. ?
(After E. J. P. Magor, of
Lamellen, Cornwall)
C. A medium sized shrub with white
flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on
lobes with crimson blotch and spots.

R. Makinoi. *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*
(After T. Makino,
Japanese botanist)
B. A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with
** clear soft pink flowers with or
without crimson dots. This is a new
name for the plant which has long
been grown in our gardens as
R. Metternichii var. angustifolium.

R. mallotum. *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
(*fleecy*) A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet
C. in height with dark crimson flowers.
** "Aemulorum," under which name
seed from both Farrer and Forrest
has germinated, is synonymous and
as Ward also found the plant it is a
pity that the name "Rhododendron
of the Rivals" could not stand.

R. manipurense. *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(*from Manipur*) A shrub of 8 feet or more with
* D. large pure white flowers.

R. mannophorum.

(bearing a collar)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, with flowers white suffused rose.**R. manopeplum.**

(with a necklet covering)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of a few feet with creamy white flowers flushed rose, faintly spotted.

R. Mariae.(After Mary, wife of
H. F. Hance, Consul at
Canton)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub 3-10 feet in height with fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in cultivation.

R. Mariesii.(After Charles Maries, a
Veitchian collector, d. 1902)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose purple flowers and red purple spots on the upper lobes.

R. Martinianum.(After John Martin,
gardener at Caerhays,
Cornwall)

C.

**

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.

A shrub 3-6 feet in height with pale rose coloured flowers of a very attractive shade. A pretty bush in leaf and character.

R. maximum.

(very large)

A.

s. and s.s. Ponticum.

A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a tree—with light rose purplish or white flowers spotted yellow green on the upper lobe in July, but the flowers are largely hidden by the growth which comes just before.

R. Meddianum.(After Geo. Medd, Agent
I.F. Company, Bhamo,
Upper Burma)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

The Chinese Thomsonii. A shrub 6 feet or more in height. Flowers fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form has flowered in Cornwall with bright hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var. atrokermesinum* has still darker and larger flowers.

R. megacalyx.*(large calyx)*

E.

s. *Maddenii.* s.s. *Megacalyx.*

A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.

R. megeratum.*(passing lovely)*

D.

*

s. *Boothii.*

A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.

R. mekongense.*(from River Mekong)*

B.

s. *Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with pale yellow flowers tinged with green.

R. melinanthum.*(honey flowered)*

B.

**

s. *Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with precocious yellow flowers. This is said to be the finest of the *Trichocladums*.

R. mengtzensense.*(from Mengtze)*

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A tree of 20 feet with purple-red flowers blotched deep crimson.

R. mesopolium.*(grey in middle)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose flowers.

R. metrium.*(of average height)*

C.

s. *Thomsonii.* s.s. *Selense.*

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with white flowers without markings.

R. Metternichii.

(After Prince Metternich,
the famous Austrian
diplomat, 1773-1859)

B.

**

s. *Ponticum.* s.s. *Caucasicum.*

A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose flowers spotted deeper within and a seven lobed corolla. The true form is probably not in commerce in Europe, plants under this name being *R. Degronianum* or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

- R. micranthum.** s. *Micranthum*.
(small flowered) A small bush up to 6 feet or more
 A. in height with tiny flowers of a
 milky white. At first glance the
 flowers resemble a small spiraea
 rather than a rhododendron.
- R. microgynum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.
(small ovary) A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a
 B. soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted
 or deep black crimson. It may
 eventually have to be merged with
 R. *gymnocarpum*.
 **
- R. micromeres.** s. *Glaucum*.
(with small parts) A straggling shrub of 3-6 feet, with
 orange-yellow flowers.
- R. microleucum.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(small, white) A small shrub with white flowers.
 A.
- R. microphyton.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(small plant) A shrub 1-6 feet in height with
 D. rose coloured to nearly white flushed
 pink flowers dotted carmine on the
 upper lobes.
- R. mimetes.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.
(imitative) A shrub 3-7 feet high with white
 B. flowers faintly flushed and margined
 rose with a few crimson markings.
 The *variety simulans* has broader
 leaves and a splitting indumentum.
- R. minus.** s. *Carolinianum*.
(smaller) A shrub of a few feet with rose
 C. coloured flowers.
- R. minutiflorum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(bearing small flowers) A much branched, upright shrub
 of 7 feet, with small white flowers.

- R. mishmiense.** s. Boothii.
(from the Mishmi Hills) An epiphytic shrub with bright
E. lemon yellow flowers.
- R. missionarum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(of the missionaries) A shrub with violet or white
E. flowers.
- R. molle.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(soft) A shrub of 4 feet with scentless
A. yellow flowers with large greenish
blotch separated into dots, long
**** known as *R. sinense*.
- R. mollicomum.** s. Scabrifolium.
(soft haired) A small shrub up to 6 feet in
D. height with numerous rose coloured
** or crimson flowers. Var. *Rockii*, a
more straggling plant, has larger
flowers and few lateral umbels.
- R. monanthum.** s. Boothii.
(one flowered) A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet
D. high with bright yellow flowers.
- R. monosematum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with one blotch) A small shrub of about 5 feet with
B. white flowers suffused rose pink with
a purple blotch.
- R. Morii.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(After U. Mori, collector A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in
in Formosa) height with white or white flushed
B. rose flowers with crimson spots.
- R. moulmainense.** s. Staminaeum.
(from Moulmein) A shrub with red flowers.
F.

R. moupinense.

(from Moupin)

B.

s. Moupinense.

A small spreading shrub up to 4 feet in height with small shiny evergreen leaves and white azalea-like flowers, sometimes pink and even deep rose. This rhododendron is perfectly hardy but as it flowers at end of January or early February it is only suitable for warmer districts and sheltered positions. A very desirable rhododendron where it can be grown.

R. mucronatum.

(pointed)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

Commonly called *Azalea ledifolia*. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or even 10 feet in height with large white flowers, slightly fragrant. A very attractive plant when in flower in the middle of May. Var. *ripense* has pale mauve flowers.

R. mucronulatum.

(with a sharp point)

B.

s. Dauricum.

A native of Korea and Japan, this deciduous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

R. muliense.

(from Mu-li)

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 1½-2½ feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

R. myiagrimum. s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(the fly catcher) A shrub of 3-5 feet with white
G. flowers with a few spots and a faint
* basal blotch.

R. myrtilloides. s. Campylogynum.
(myrtle like) A dwarf shrub 3-4 inches in height
A. with tiny plum colour flowers, suit-
*** able for the rock garden.

R. naamkwanense. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Naam Kwan Shan, A shrub scarcely 3 feet high,
Kwangtung) flowers rose.

R. Nakaharai. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After G. Nakahara, A low shrub with dark red flowers.
Japanese collector)

R. nakotiltum. s. Lacteam.
(having the wool plucked A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale
off) rose coloured flowers, spotted and a
C. crimson blotch.

R. nankotaisanense. s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(from Nankotaisan, in A small bush allied and similar to
Formosa) R. Morii.
C.

R. nanothamnum. s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(dwarf shrub) A subspecies of *R. selense* with
C. creamy white flowers faintly flushed
pink and a small crimson blotch.

R. neriiflorum.

(flowers like oleander)

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This pretty little rhododendron has bright scarlet flowers, which form a striking picture when the plant is in bloom owing to its free flowering habit, even small plants will have a truss or two. The leaves, which are lightish green in colour, have a very white under-surface. Some forms are hardier than others. A very desirable rhododendron for all who have a sheltered position to give it.

R. nigro-punctatum.

(marked with black spots)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with pale purple flowers.

R. nilagiricum.

(from the Niligiris)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum* from the Nilgherry Hills with flowers varying from rose to deep crimson.

R. ningyuenense.

(from Ningyuen)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized shrub with whitish rose flowers.

R. niphargum.

(snowy white)

B.

s. Fulvum.

A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.

R. nipponicum.

(from Japan)

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

- R. nitens.**
A.
**
s. Saluenense.
A low shrublet, 1 foot or more in height, with deep pink magenta flowers at the end of June or early July. This, the latest of the series to flower, is near *R. calciphilum*.
- R. nitidulum.**
(shining)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum* is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.**
(snowy)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A low prostrate shrublet with bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.**
(snowlike)
B.
*
s. and s.s. Arboreum.
A small tree or large shrub 15 feet or more in height, with rather tight trusses of dull purple flowers. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is pretty in the woodland, but must be kept well away from any of the scarlet rhododendrons which are so abundant at the end of April and early May, when it is in flower. Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.**
(from the Nmai Hka)
B.
s. Cephalanthum.
A shrub of 3 feet with yellow flowers.
- R. notatum.**
(marked)
F.
s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilliicalyx.
A small epiphytic shrub with slightly fragrant white flowers with a purplish pink band.
- R. nudiflorum.**
(naked flowers)
A.
*
s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
A shrub 2-8 feet high with light pink or whitish flowers with pink tube, rarely white. One of the earliest species to bloom.

R. Nuttallii.

(After Thos. Nuttall,
famous botanist and
traveller, 1786-1859)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the *Maddenii* series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree 30 feet in height.

R. oblongifolium.

(*oblong leaves*)

C.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

R. obovatum.

(*egg shaped*)

C.

s. *Lepidotum*.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

R. obtusum.

(*blunt*)

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the *Kurume* azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi-shade.

R. occidentale.

(*western*)

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids; var. *sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

- R. ochraceum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(*yellowish*)
C. A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.
- R. odoriferum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(*fragrant*)
E. A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.
- R. Oldhamii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(After Richard Oldham, collector for Kew, 1837-1864; died at Amoy)
E.
*** An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.
- R. oleifolium.** *s. Virgatum.*
(*olive-like foliage*)
E. An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. K.W. 6279 has proved to be this species. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum* var. *oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.

- R. ombrochares.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(*lover of rain*)
E. A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.
- R. Openshawianum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*
(After Rev. H. Openshaw, American Baptist Mission in China)
E. A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.
- R. porinum.** *s. Heliolepis.*
(*autumn flowering*)
C. A shrub 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

R. orbiculare.*(circular leaves)*

B.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Orbiculare.

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

R. oreodoxa.*(glory of the mountains)*

C.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *R. Limprichtii* and *R. Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost-resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

R. oreotrephe.*(mountain bred)*

C.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephe.

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

R. orthocladum.*(with straight twigs)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with mauve flowers.

- R. oulotrichum.** s. Trichocladum.
(with curly hairs) A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet
B. in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatosepalum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with ovate sepals) A recently described species from
Formosa.
- R. ovatum.** s. Ovatum.
(elliptic) A shrub of 12 feet with white or
E. white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.** s. Stamineum.
(pointed leaves) A shrub of 15 feet with white
F. flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(thick footed) A shrub up to 5 feet in height
E. with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with thick hairs) A shrub 6-18 feet with white to
C. pale rose flowers and a deep purple
blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*.
Some forms have a purplish-magenta
tint and these should be avoided.
- R. pagophilum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(peak lover) A subspecies of *R. selense* with small
C. leaves and small flowers, dark rose to
crimson.
- R. pallescens.** s. Triflorum.
(becoming paler in tint) A shrub with white flowers flushed
A. with pink and a few red spots.
**
- R. paludosum.** s. Lapponicum.
(marshy) A shrublet with bright violet
A. flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. papillatum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(covered with nipples) A small bush with pale cream
D. flowers spotted with pink inside and
a deep blotch.

R. paradoxum.*(unexpected)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A small shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers with a deep crimson blotch breaking into short lines of spots.

R. Parishii.

(After Rev. C. S. P. Parish,
Chaplain at Moulmein,
d. 1897)

F.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A tree 18-25 feet in height with red flowers lined deeper along the petals.

R. Parryae.

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A medium-sized tree with smooth thin pinkish-purple bark. Flowers white, strongly scented.

R. parvifolium.*(small leaves)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet up to 1½ feet in height with pale rosy-magenta flowers. *var. albiflorum* has white flowers.

R. patulum.*(spreading)*

s. Lepidotum.

Prostrate shrub forming a thin mat. Leaves small, flowers usually solitary, purple, funnel-shaped, 1¼ inches long. Found by Ward in Delei Valley.

R. pectinatum.

F.

*

s. Stamineum.

A tall shrub or tree with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. pemaköense.

*(from the province of
Pemako in Tibet)*

A.

**

s. Glaucum.

An erect aromatic undershrub spreading by means of underground stolons. This rhododendron is unique in suckering almost like a *Pernettya*, and with its pinky-mauve flowers is an acquisition to the rock garden.

R. pendulum.*(hanging)*

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A straggling epiphyte with white flowers tinged inside with yellow.

- R. pennivenium.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(pinnately veined) A shrub reaching 20 feet in height
D. with deep crimson flowers with
deeper spots within.
- R. pentaphyllum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
(five leaved) A shrub of 10 feet or more,
C. sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet
in height, with bright rose pink
flowers. Pretty but fastidious.
**
- R. peramabile.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(very lovely) An erect shrub about $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet high.
A. Flowers deep violet mauve. Closely
** allied to *R. intricatum*, it would
appear to be a more luxurious form
of this species with many minor
botanical differences.
- R. peramoenum.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
(very pleasing) A shrub of 6-12 feet in height
E. with cherry-scarlet to deep rose
crimson flowers.
- R. peregrinum.** *s. Grande.*
(foreign) A small tree with white flowers
C. with a faint rose tinge outside and a
blotch of bright red inside breaking
into lines and spots right up the base.
- R. persicinum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(peach-like) A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with
E. peach bloom colour or rose flowers
and more pointed smaller leaves.
- R. perulatum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with persistent scale-leaf) A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to
A. deep rose coloured flowers without
blotch or spots.

- R. petrocharis.** *s. Moupinense.*
(gracing the rocks) A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. phaedropum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(of bright appearance) A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* and differs from it in its leaves, which resemble *R. floccigerum* but with only traces of indumentum. Its flowers are also said to vary from straw yellow to crimson.
- R. phaeochrysum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(dark golden) A shrub 6-15 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings.
B.
- R. phoenicodum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(with purple red trumpet) In "The Species of *Rhododendron*" this subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* is given as probably the equivalent of the variety *R. euchaites*. It is, however, based on Farrer's No. 877 and plants raised from this seed differ in having much smaller leaves and even flowers than *R. neriiflorum* itself.
C.
**
- R. pholidotum.** *s. Helirolepis.*
(scaly) A shrub of 8 feet in height with rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.
B.
- R. pilicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(hairy calyx) A shrub of 4 feet in height with white flowers with a little pink.
E.
- R. planetum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*
(wandering) A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink flowers.
C.

- R. platyphyllum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(*broad leaved*) A shrub of 5 feet in height with
B. pure white flowers.
- R. platypodum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(*broad stalked*) A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high
C. with pinkish red flowers.
- R. pleistanthum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(*many flowered*) A shrub with violet flowers, very
C. near *R. Davidsonianum.*
- R. pocophorum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
(*fleece bearing*) A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson
** C. flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(*with a mottled skin*) A shrub 2-6 feet in height with
B. white or creamy white flowers, at
times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.
- R. pogonostylum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(*bearded style*) A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers
E. spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum*
is a form of this with much less spotting.
- R. polifolium.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(*many leaved*) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
A.
- R. polyandrum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(*many stamens*) A shrub of 3 feet with white
** C. flushed pink or pale yellow flowers.

- R. polycladum.** s. Lapponicum.
(many branches) A small shrub up to 4 feet high
A. with purple flowers.
- R. polylepis.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.
(many scales) A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height
B. with dark purple flowers. One of the
least attractive of the Triflorums and
of no garden value, though in the
woodland a well-flowered large bush
is not unattractive.
- R. ponticum.** s. and s.s. Ponticum.
(from Pontus, Asia Minor) The well-known purple rhododen-
A. dron naturalised in so many of our
woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of
ponticum growing wild in the Iberian
Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthifolium*
is a garden form with very narrow
wavy leaves.
- R. porphyrophyllum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.
(purple leaved) A creeping shrub about 2 feet
A. high with deep rose coloured flowers.
- R. Potanini.** s. Taliense ?
(After Potanin, Russian traveller in N. China) A tree of 15 feet with white ?
flowers.
- R. pothinum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(much desired) A subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, pro-
C. bably identical with *R. temenium*.
- R. praeclarum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(very remarkable) A small decumbent shrub with
C. yellow flowers.

- R. praestans.** s. Grande.
(*excellent*) A shrub of from 20-30 feet high with flowers magenta-rose or flushed that colour and a crimson blotch.
C.
- R. praeteritum.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(*passed over*) A shrub with pink flowers, very near *R. oreodoxa*.
C.
- R. praevernium.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.
(*before the spring*) A medium-sized compact shrub, very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs in having white flowers or white suffused rose with a large wine red blotch at the base, very similar to those of *R. calophytum*.
C.
**
- R. Prattii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(After A. E. Pratt, explorer in China during 1887-1890) A shrub with white flowers spotted pink.
B.
- R. preptum.** s. Falconeri.
(*distinguished*) A tree or shrub 8 feet in height with creamy white flowers and a crimson blotch.
D.
- R. primulaeflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(*primrose flowered*) A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow flowers.
A.
- R. principis.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*excellent*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with glaucous grey underleaf and white flowers without markings.
C.

- R. pronum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(*prostrate*) A low growing prostrate shrub
A. 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow
flowers and copious deep crimson
markings.
- R. prostratum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(*low growing*) A low shrublet 2-4 inches in
* A. height with pink violet flowers slight-
ly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(*resembling Protea*) A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale
** B. yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** *s. Grande.*
(*first of the first*) A tree 25-45 feet in height with
E. flowers creamy-white flushed rose.
A fine species very near *R. giganteum.*
- R. pruniflorum.** *s. Glaucum.*
(*plum flowered*) A small undershrub 1-2 feet high
C. with plum purple, nearly crimson to
*** violet flowers. The foliage has an
unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(*plum-like leaves*) A shrub of 8 feet with orange-
*** C. scarlet flowers.
- R. Przewalskii.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(After N. M. Przewalski,
Russian traveller and
geographer) A bush of 3-9 feet with white to
A. rose pink flowers spotted.
- R. pseudochrysanthum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(*like R. chrysanthum*) A bush 1-9 feet high with pink
C. flowers and deeper rose lines outside,
* spotted crimson within.

R. pseudo-ciliicalyx. s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(like *ciliicalyx*) A shrub with white or rose flowers.
F.

R. pseudo-yanthinum. s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Polylepis*.
(like *yanthinum*) Very like *R. concinnum* but a
B. better garden plant with larger
* flowers of a deeper purple.

R. pubescens. s. *Scabrifolium*.
(downy) A shrub 4 feet in height with
*** B. pinky white flowers.

R. pulchrum. s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(beautiful) A shrub up to 6 feet in height.
C. The wild form is not known and this
** is possibly a hybrid between *R. scabrum* and *R. mucronatum*. The
flowers are usually of a purplish red
colour but it has many forms; amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii*
with crimson red flowers and *var. tebotan* with double rosy purple
flowers.

R. pumilum. s. *Lepidotum*.
(dwarfish) A small shrublet with pure pink
** A. flowers.

R. puralbum. s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.
(very white) A shrub 12-15 feet in height
C. with small pure white flowers of an
** open saucer shape.

R. Purdomii. s. and s.s. *Taliense*.
(After W. Purdom, collector A robust shrub.
in China, 1880-1921)

R. pyrroanthum. s. *Neriiflorum*? s.s. *Forrestii*?
(fiery-red flower) A prostrate shrub with blood red
C. flowers like a very large *R. repens*,
possibly a hybrid.

R. Quadrasianum.(After Adjutant Quadras,
collector in the Philippines)

s. Vaccinioides.

A low bush with red flowers.

R. quinquefolium.

(leaves in fives)

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.

R. racemosum.

(flowers in racemes)

A.

s. Virgatum.

This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.

R. radicans.

(rooting stems)

B.

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high with purple flowers later in the season than most of the alpiners. Very attractive in the rock garden.

- R. radinum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(slender) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers flushed rose.
B.
- R. ramosissimum.** s. Lapponicum.
(very branched) A shrub up to 3 feet in height with dark purple flowers.
- R. ravum.** s. Lapponicum.
(grey) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep rose flowers.
A.
- R. recurvoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(resembling *R. recurvum*) A small compact shrub, 2-3 feet high, sometimes 5 feet, with narrow dark green leaves, felted underneath, and probably whitish or rose, spotted flowers. Very free flowering according to Ward.
B.
- R. recurvum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(bent back) A shrub of 6-9 feet with white flowers, flushed rose with a few crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an alpine form with smaller leaves and flowers.
B.
*
- R. Redowskianum.** s. Camtschaticum.
(After Redowsky, a Russian collector) A low shrub very near *R. camtschaticum* but with smaller leaves.
A.
- R. Reginaldi.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(After Reginald Farrer, its discoverer, d. 1920) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*, q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet in height, with pale pink flowers.
C.

R. repens.

(creeping)

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to 1 foot high, but many inches in length, with small dark green leaves and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary or in pairs, very large for the size of the plant. In some allied forms of this the plant is said to hang down over rocks and the whole mountain side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its flowering season. In England it seems a difficult plant but does fairly well as long as it can get its roots under some sandstone rocks and can be kept fairly moist in dry weather, though it cannot stand a wet situation. Very slow growing but an extremely interesting and striking rhododendron and should be in every collection. *Var. chamaedoron* has the indumentum of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamaethauma* is a taller plant with carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-Thomsonii* has a larger leaf, glaucous above.

R. reticulatum.

(netlike)

B.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in height with bright purple flowers, better known as *R. dilatatum* or *R. rhombicum*.

R. rex.

(king)

C.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers with darker blotch and spots.

R. rhabdotum.

(striped)

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A small tree of 12 feet with cream coloured flowers striped on the outside with red.

- R. rhaibocarpum.** *s. Thomsonii.* *s.s. Selense.*
(crooked fruits)
B. A shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers occasionally flushed rose with a small blotch of crimson at base.
- R. rhanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(sprinkled)
C. A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. An attractive shrub of up to 20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose colour.
*
- R. rigidum.** *s. Triflorum.* *s.s. Yunnanense.*
(stiff)
C. A shrub 4-7 feet high with very pale rose coloured flowers with crimson brown markings.
- R. riparium.** *s. Saluenense.*
(growing on river banks)
A. An undershrub 1-1½ feet high with bright purple flowers and darker spots.
**
- R. Ririei.** *s. Arboreum.* *s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(After Rev. B. Ririe, of the Chinese Inland Missions; friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)
C. A shrub eventually 18 feet high with dull purple flowers in fair size trusses, flowering in February or early March. This rhododendron is most attractive when seen at its best in southern gardens and is a welcome change from the usual scarlet. Its early flowering habit, however, renders it undesirable except for the most favoured localities.
**
- R. rivulare.** *s. Azalea.* *s.s. Obtusum.*
(growing by streams)
A shrub 3 or more feet in height. Not in cultivation.
- R. Rockii.** *s. Arboreum.* *s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(After J. F. Rock, an American collector in China)
C. A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet in height with pale rose or pinkish purple flowers, spotted.

R. roseatum.

(rosy)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 10 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose outside.

R. roseotinctum.

(tinged with rose)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, with white flowers margined rose crimson giving it almost a picotee character.

R. roseum.

(rosy)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 2-8 rarely 15 feet in height with bright pink rarely whitish flowers.

R. rosmarinifolium.

(rosemary-like leaves)

s. Vaccinioides.

A slender shrub up to 12 feet high with red flowers.

R. Roxieanum.

(After Mrs. Roxie Hanna,
of Tali-fu, China, friend of
Geo. Forrest)

B.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A slow growing shrub with very narrow leaves covered with felt underneath, eventually growing 4-9 feet in height, with creamy white or white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson markings. It takes a long time to get to flowering size. This applies to all plants of this subseries.

R. rubiginosum.

(reddish brown)

B.

**

s. Heliolepis.

A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with small dark green leaves, very floriferous in May with bunches of small rosy lilac flowers spotted with brown. Quite pretty in any garden but especially interesting as it can be grown in calcareous soil provided the seedlings have been grown on in a soil of this description.

- R. rubrolineatum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
(lined with red) A deciduous shrub 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.
C.
*
- R. rubropilosum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(red haired) A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
D.
- R. rude.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(rough) A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
C.
- R. rufescens.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(becoming reddish) A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
C.
- R. rufohirtum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(red haired) A shrub with deep rose flowers.
E.
- R. rufosquamosum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(with reddish scales) A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
F.
- R. rufum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*
(red) A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.
C.
- R. rupicola.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(from stony places) A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with deep plum crimson flowers.
** A.
- R. russatum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(reddened) A small shrub 2-4 feet high with bright deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat. One of the most striking of the alpiners.
A.

R. rusotinctum. s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(tinged with red) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with
C. white flowers flushed rose with a few
crimson spots.

R. saluenense. s. Saluenense.
(from the Salween River) A shrub about 2 feet high with
A. deep purple crimson flowers with
*** darker markings.

R. sanctum. s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.
(Holy : growing in the A small tree about 15 feet high,
sacred area of the with rose flowers.
Great Shrine of Ise)

R. sanguineum. s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(blood red) A small shrub 3 feet in height with
B. bright crimson flowers in trusses
*** large for the size of the leaves. This,
the type of many mountain rhododendrons, is one of a series which, though never very big, do not flower at an early age, at any rate in this country, and while they are all attractive plants for the rock garden or the front edging of sheltered shrubbery borders, require considerable patience. *Var. didymoides* is intermediate between *R. didymum* and this species and has small rose flowers.

R. Sargentianum. s. Cephalanthum.
(After C. S. Sargent, A shrub of 2 feet in height with
Director of Arnold lemon yellow flowers.
Arboretum, Mass., d. 1927)
** C.

R. Sasakii. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After S. Sasaki, a Japanese collector) A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
red flowers. Not in cultivation.

- R. scabrifolium.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(rough leaves) A small shrub with small, narrow dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered in February with its numerous tubular small white or pink flowers.
 D.
 **
- R. scabrum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(rough) A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *R. sublanceolatum*.
 E.
 **
- R. schistocalyx.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(with split calyx) A shrub 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.
 C.
- R. schizopeplum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(with split covering) A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.
 A.
- R. Schlippenbachii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
 (After Baron von Schlippenbach, naval officer and traveller) A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.
 C.

- R. sciophilum.** *s. Edgeworthii.*
(shade loving) A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.
 F.
- R. scintillans.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(sparkling) A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpine are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.
 A.

R. scopulorum.

(of the crags)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with white flushed pink flowers.

R. Scottianum.(After Munro B. Scott, a
Kew botanist, killed at
Arras, 1917)

F.

*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.

R. scyphocalyx.

(cup-shaped calyx)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade.

R. Searsiae.(After Sarah C. Sears,
an American artist)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white or mauve flowers.

R. seingkuense.(from the Seingku
Valley)

E.

s. Edgeworthii.

An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.

R. selense.

(from the Sie La)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.

R. semibarbatum.

(partially bearded)

A.

s. Semibarbatum.

A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.

- R. semilunatum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
(half crescent shaped)
 C. A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.
- R. semnoides.** *s. Grande.*
(resembling semnum)
 A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.
- R. Seniavinii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(After Seniavin, who discovered the species in South China)
 A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.
- R. serotinum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(autumnal)
 C. A shrub very allied to *R. decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons, is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.
- R. serpens.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*
(creeping)
 A. A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.
- R. serpyllifolium.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(leaves like thyme)
 D. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.
- R. serrulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(with small teeth)
 C. An upright shrub up to 20 feet in height with white fragrant flowers.

R. setiferum.
(*bristle bearing*)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 5-9 feet in height with creamy-white flowers lined crimson at base.

R. setosum.
(*bristly*)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with bright purple pink flowers.

R. Sheltonae.
(After Mrs. Shelton, wife
of Dr. Shelton, of the
Chinese Missions)

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with clear pink flowers, quite attractive and apparently hardy in the south.

R. Shepherdii.
(After H. Shepherd,
Curator Liverpool Botanic
Garden, 1780-1854)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small tree with deep scarlet flowers.

R. shweliense.
(*from the Shweli River*)

C.

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height with aromatic foliage and greenish yellow (?) flowers.

R. sidereum.
(*excellent*)

D.

**

s. Grande.

A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with creamy white to clear yellow flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. siderophyllum.
(*rusty coated leaves*)

* C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish to violet flowers.

R. sigillatum.

(adorned with little figures)

C.

s. Lacteam.

A shrub 6-12 feet in height with white flowers and crimson markings outside.

R. simiarum.

(of the monkeys)

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argrophyllum.

A shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink flowers, pale within with a few rose pink dots. This is in cultivation under the name of *R. Fordii*.

R. Simsii.

(After John Sims, Editor, of Bot. Mag., vols. 14 to 42, 1749-1831)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely 8 feet in height with rose red to bright or dark red spotted flowers, common over the valleys of the Chinese Alps and Himalayas and formerly known as *R. indicum*. A parent of the greenhouse hybrid azaleas.

R. sino-Falconeri

(Chinese Falconeri)

D.

s. Falconeri.

A tree of 20 feet with large leaves and pale yellow flowers.

R. sinogrande.

(Chinese grande)

C.

s. Grande.

A tree of 20-30 feet in height with flowers dull creamy white with crimson blotch. The northern variety *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft yellow throughout or pale yellow with crimson blotch. As a foliage plant this is magnificent. The earlier importations were on the tender side but a form introduced by Forrest under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-1928 winter in White's Nursery at Sunningdale without suffering any harm. At Exbury KW 8,130 appears to be very hardy.

R. sinonuttallii.
(*Chinese Nuttallii*)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

This is so near *R. Nuttallii* as to be almost indistinguishable except for some slight botanical differences.

R. Smilesii.

(After F. H. Smiles, its discoverer in 1893)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A small tree up to 20 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Smirnowi.

(After Smirnow, friend of Baron Ungern-Sternberg, its discoverer)

A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A bush 4-6 feet in height with purplish rose flowers.

R. Smithii.

(After Sir James E. Smith, English botanist and founder of the Linnean Society, 1759-1828)

B.

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.

This rhododendron is very like *barbatum* but has darker green foliage and is very much more hairy, even the stems of the leaves having bristles on them. In its scarlet-crimson colour and early flowering habit it resembles *R. barbatum*. It is, however, a smaller tree being originally 10-15 feet tall.

R. sordidum.

(*dull*)

* B.

s. *Glaucum*.

A small scrub plant with aromatic foliage and small dark purple flowers.

R. Souliei.

(After Père J. A. Soulie, of the French Foreign Missions in Tibet)

B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with flowers white to a soft or deeper rose. This shrub with its little open saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive and is one of the few rhododendrons that do better in the eastern counties than in Cornwall.

R. spanotrichum.

(*few hairs*)

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 20 feet with crimson flowers and a darker blotch.

R. speciosum.
(good looking)A.
**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet or bright red flowers with large orange blotch.

R. sperabile.
(to be hoped for)

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A bush 3-6 feet in height with scarlet flowers. While an attractive little plant its flowers are not so good as that of *R. haematodes*. Lately seeds have been sent home by Forrest of many forms and some of these may prove better than the earlier introductions, as the dried specimens show it to be a fine species. *Var. wieshiense* has long and relatively narrow leaves and a less dense, paler indumentum.**R. sperabiloides.**
(like sperabile)

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to light crimson flowers. It makes a neat bush and seems to take kindly to our climate.

R. sphaeranthum.
(round flowers)

C.

s. Cephalanthum.

A small shrub of 2-4 feet with small narrow leaves and white or rose flowers. Except that this is looser growing than *R. ledoides* it is indistinguishable from the garden point of view in the appearance and odour of its flowers. It does not, however, seem to be quite so suited to our climate.**R. sphaeroblastum.**
(with rounded buds)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 3-6 feet in height with white flowers (flushed rose in bud) with crimson spots.

- R. spiciferum.** s. Scabrifolium.
(bearing spikes) A small shrub up to 6 feet in
D. height with many pink flowers.
- R. spilanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(with spotted flowers) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
- R. spilotum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(stained) A small tree with pink flowers and
C. a crimson blotch.
- R. spinuliferum.** s. Scabrifolium.
(bearing spines) A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in
C. height with narrow tubular upright
flowers, crimson to brick red in
colour, with anthers and stamens
protruding from the corolla.
- ***
- R. stamineum.** s. Stamineum.
(with many stamens) A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant
E. white flowers having a yellow blotch.
- R. stenaulum.** s. Stamineum.
(narrow grooved) A shrub up to 16 feet high with
F. fragrant soft purplish rose flowers
** with a greenish yellow blotch.
- R. stereophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(with hard leaves) A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
C. pale mauvy rose flowers.

R. Stewartianum.

(After L. B. Stewart,
Curator, Edinburgh
Botanic Garden, d. 1934)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *R. aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour.

R. stictophyllum.

(with spotted leaves)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

R. strigillosum.

(beset with bristles)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *R. barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *R. Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *R. barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *R. pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a nondescript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.

R. suberosum.

(slightly gnawed)

C.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.

R. sessile.

(dwarf)

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.

R. sulfureum.

(sulphur coloured)

E.

**

s. *Boothii*.

A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.

R. supranubium.

(above the clouds)

E.

**

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.

R. Surasianum.

(After C. P. Surasi, Siam)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.

R. sutchuenense.

(from Szechuen)

B.

s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Davidii*.

A large shrub 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose coloured flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *R. praeevernum* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *R. sutchuenense*.

R. syncanthum.
(with many flowers)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepthes.

A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.

R. syncollum.
(glued together)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.

R. Taggianum.

(After H. F. Tagg,
botanist at Edinburgh
Botanic Garden, d. 1933)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. taliense.

(from Tali Range)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

R. tanastylum.

(with long style)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with a few or many deeper tinted spots.

R. tapetiforme.

(carpet like)

* A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with pink flowers.

R. taronense.

(from the Taron Gorge)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet high with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. Tashiroi.

(After Tashiro, a Japanese collector)

s. Azalea. s.s. Tashiroi.

A shrub 5-15 feet in height with pale rose purple flowers spotted maroon-purple. Not yet in cultivation.

R. tatsienense.*(from Tatsienlu)**s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.***R. telmateium.***(from the marshes)*

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub eventually reaching 2-3 feet in height with very small leaves and deep rosy purple flowers with white throat. Quite attractive for the rock garden.

R. telopeum.*(conspicuous)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub 3 feet in height with bright yellow flowers with a faint crimson blotch. A form known as *telopeoides* has less rounded leaves.

R. temenium.*(from a sacred place)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with deep crimson flowers.

R. temoense.*(from the Temo La)*

** A.

s. Anthopogon. (Ward MSS.)

A small shrub with snow-white flowers.

R. tephropeplum.*(ashy-grey colour)*

C.

s. Boothii.

A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.

R. Thayerianum.

(After a well-known New England family, patrons of botany and horticulture)

B.

**

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.

R. theiochrom.
(colour of brimstone)
D.

s. Boothii.
A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

R. Thomsonii.
(After Thomas Thomson,
Supt. Calcutta Botanic
Garden from 1854-1861,
d. 1878)
B.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.
A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

R. thymifolium.
(leaves like thyme)
A.

s. Lapponicum.
A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron. Attractive in the rock garden.

R. thyodocum.
(odorous)
C.

s. Lepidotum.
A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.

R. timeteum.
(to be honoured)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *R. oreotrephes*.

R. torquatum.
(wearing a necklace)
C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A spreading bush up to 4 feet in height with flowers shades of salmon and scarlet.

R. tosaense.
(from Tosa)
E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub up to 7 feet in height with lilac purple flowers.

R. Traillianum.
(After Prof. Traill, Professor of Botany at Aberdeen, 1851-1919)
B.

s. Lacteam.
A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers white or white flushed rose with deep crimson spots.

R. trichocladum.
(hairy twigs)
B.

s. Trichocladum.
A deciduous shrub about 3 feet high with greenish yellow flowers spotted with dark green.

R. trichomiscum.
(with bristly twigs)
C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose pink flowers.

R. trichophlebium.
(hairy veined)

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A small bush with crimson flowers.

R. trichophorum.
(bearing hairs)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
A shrub probably growing 10 feet in height or more with pinkish mauve flowers. Possibly a hybrid between *R. Augustinii* and *R. villosum*.

R. trichostomum.
(hairy mouthed)
D.

s. Cephalanthum.
A small shrub with rose or white flowers.

R. triflorum.
(three flowered)
D.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.
A shrub 8 feet or more in height with a smooth dark red bark, peeling, and very attractive when seen against the sunlight. Its flowers are light yellow spotted with green.

- R. triplonaevium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(with triple moles) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers with
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(polished leaves) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with
C. white flowers suffused rose with a
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(stunted) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white
flushed rose or pale rose with a few
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. Glaucum.
(from the Tsangpo River) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with
** B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.
- R. tsarongense.** s. Anthopogon.
(from Tsarong) A shrub up to 2 feet in height
** B. with white flowers with a yellow tube.
- R. Tschonoskii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After Tschonoski, a Japanese collector) A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,
A. with very small insignificant white
flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-
ever, is in the first class and the plant
is worth growing for this.
- R. Tsoi.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After T. L. Tso, a Chinese collector) A shrub 3 feet high, flowers pink.
Allied to *R. microphyton* but with
differently shaped leaves and smaller
flowers.
- R. Tutcheræ.** s. Stamineum.
(After Mrs. Tutcher, wife of W. J. Tutcher, Hongkong B.G.) A tree up to 40 feet in height
F. with violet flowers.

R. Ungernii.

(After Baron Ungern-Sternberg)

A.

*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height, but rather slow growing. Flowers, in small pinky white trusses, in July. Very hardy, this rhododendron is worth growing for its late flowering qualities but is never very showy and the new growth often hides the flowers.

R. uniflorum.

(one flowered)

* B.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet with purple flowers.

R. uvarifolium.

(Uvaria-like leaves)

D.

s. Fulvum.

A robust shrub up to 20 feet in height with pink flowers, crimson spots and a deep blotch at the base.

R. vaccinioides.(like *Vaccinium*)

C.

s. Vaccinioides.

A small epiphyte with lilac pink or white tinged with pink flowers.

R. Valentianum.

(After Père S. P. Valentin, Tsedjong Mission, China)

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with bright butter yellow flowers. This rhododendron is allied to *R. ciliatum* and is an attractive species.

R. Vaseyi.

(After G. S. Vasey, who discovered the species in North Carolina in 1878)

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

An American azalea from North Carolina growing eventually 12-15 feet high with pretty very pale pink to pink flowers. This hardy azalea should be in every garden, as it is most attractive when in flower in early May. It is a little fastidious as to position.

R. Veitchianum.

(After the famous family of nurserymen)

F.

s. Maddenii. *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub of 3 feet or more in height with large white flowers slightly tinged with green.

R. velleureum.*(fleecy)*

C.

*

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high with white flowers or flushed rose with purple or carmine spots.

R. venator.*(hunter, in allusion to the scarlet flowers)*

C.

s. Barbatum ? s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A shrub of 8-12 feet of bushy habit, with scarlet flowers in trusses of four to six. Although the rhododendron comes from the comparatively low altitude of 7,000-8,000 feet, it seems quite at home in our climate and, flowering as it does towards the middle or end of May, should be a useful plant in our gardens.

R. vernicosum.*(shiny)*

B.

**

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*Very near *R. decorum*, this rhododendron has clear pink flowers of an attractive shade. Its geographical forms *araliaeforme*, *euanthum*, *rhantum* and *Sheltonae* are also attractive with white to bright rose flowers with or without crimson markings. A small tree of 25 feet in height.**R. verruculosum.***(warty)*

**

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with purple flowers.

R. vesiculiferum.*(vesicle bearing)*

D.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub or medium sized tree with purplish rose flowers with a crimson or purple blotch.

R. vestitum.*(clothed)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 4-5 feet high with white flowers flushed rose, deep rose in bud with a few crimson markings and crimson blotch.

R. Vialii.*(After Père Paul Vial, French Missions in Yunnan)*

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in height with crimson flowers.

R. Vidalii.*(After Señor Vidal y Soler, Philippine botanist)*

s. Vaccinioides.

A small shrub with white (?) flowers.

R. villosum.*(shaggy)*

B.

*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with flowers of a bright magenta purple. A fine rhododendron when kept by itself but its colour is inclined to clash with other flowers. As free flowering as any of its series.

R. Vilmorinianum.*(After the famous French seedsmen)*

B.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white flowers and ochre coloured spots inside the back.

R. violaceum.*(violet coloured)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers.

R. virgatum.*(willow twigs)*

** D.

s. Virgatum.

An erect shrub 3 feet in height with pale mauvy-pink flowers.

R. viridescens.*(becoming green)*

B.

s. Trichocladum.

A glaucous evergreen shrub with pale yellow flowers.

R. viscosum.

(sticky)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 8-12 feet in height with very sweet scented tubular white or suffused with pink, rarely deep pink, flowers at the end of July. This is the latest flowering of all azaleas and is well worth growing for this and its fragrance. Known in its native habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle. Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.

R. Wallichii.

(After Nathaniel Wallich, one time Superintendent, Calcutta B.G. Credited with the first introduction of *R. arboreum* by some authorities. 1786-1854)

C.

*

s. Campanulatum.

Very similar to *R. campanulatum* and often regarded as a variety of that species from which it differs in the sparseness or absence of the tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers lilac spotted with rose.

R. Wardii.

(After F. Kingdon Ward, collector and explorer, b. 1885)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

R. Wasonii.

(After Lt.-Comm. C. Wason, R.N., a friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

**

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush about 4 feet high with pinkish rose or creamy white flowers spotted within. There are two forms in cultivation, one with creamy yellow flowers and one with pinkish flowers, which has been named *R. rhododactylum*.

R. Watsonii.

(After W. C. Haines-Watson, Chinese Customs)

C.

s. Grande.

A shrub 7-8 feet in height with white flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. Websterianum.

(After F. G. Webster, of Boston, U.S.A.)

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with rosy purple flowers.

R. Weldianum.(After Gen. S. M. Weld,
'American')

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A shrub 6-14 feet in height.

R. Westlandii.(After A. B. Westland,
Hongkong B.G.)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A small tree up to 20 feet high
with sweetly scented lilac flowers.**R. Weyrichii.**(After Dr. Weyrich,
Russian naval surgeon,
1826-1863)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub 15 feet in height with
large bright brick red flowers.**R. Wightii.**(After Robt. Wight, M.D.,
Supt. Madras Botanic
Garden, 1796-1872)

C.

**

s. Lacteam.

A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet
in height or more with pale yellow
flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted
crimson outside, somewhat resembling
those of *R. Falconeri* but smaller.
A large plant when in full flower is a
very fine sight but it requires a
sheltered position and its habit of
flowering at the end of April renders
it only suitable for the warmer
districts.**R. Williamsianum.**(After J. C. Williams, of
Caerhays, Cornwall)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet
in height with small heart-shaped
leaves; young shoots and leaves
bronze. The flowers are of a
beautiful clear shell pink. This
rhododendron is one of the most
attractive species, eminently suitable
for a rock garden or the front of
shrubbery borders in the warmer
parts of our country.**R. Wilsonae.**(After Mrs. Wilson, wife of
E. H. Wilson, d. 1931)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
flesh pink flowers.

R. Wiltonii.

(After E. C. Wilton, of the Chinese Consular Service)

B.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush of 3-15 feet in height with dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.

R. Windsori.

(After Dr. J. Windsor, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

D.

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *R. arboreum* with crimson scarlet flowers.**R. Wongii.**

(After Y. C. Wong, Ichang, friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with cream coloured flowers.

R. wuense.

(from Mt. Wu)

*s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*A shrub up to 18 feet in height. Very near *R. Faberi*.**R. xanthocodon.**

(yellow bell)

C.

*s. and s.s. Triflorum.*A slender tree, 15-25 feet high, with pale green leaves which resemble somewhat those of *R. time-teum* in their scaly indumentum and rich green-yellow flowers, more bell-shaped than the usual *Triflorum* and nearer to *Cinnabarinum*: this rhododendron may be a link between the *Cinnabarinum* and *Triflorum* Series. It is somewhat closely allied to *R. Wongii*.**R. yakuinsulare.**

(from the island of Yakusima)

s. ?

A shrub about 6 feet high, from the island of Yakusima, with medium sized, lepidote leaves, and rosy-red flowers.

- R. yakusimanum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(from Yakusima) A shrub with pale rose flowers.
- R. yedoense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Yeddo)
B. A Japanese azalea with pale rosy purple double flowers. This is the cultivated form of *R. yedoense* var. *poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in height with fragrant rose to pale lilac purple flowers.
**
- R. yungningense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Yungning)
A. A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep purple flowers.
- R. yunnanense.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(from Yunnan)
B. A very free flowering shrub with pinkish or nearly white flowers spotted with red, and as it is at the height of its beauty later than *R. Augustinii* is worth a place in every garden. In some forms the colour tends to a soft mauve.

- R. zaleucum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(very white)
C. A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in height with small green leaves, milky white underneath, and pale white or rose flowers slightly fragrant.
*
- R. zeylanicum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(from Ceylon)
E. A subspecies of *R. arboreum*. A small tree with rich pink deeper spotted flowers.

LIST OF SYNONYMS.

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	decorum.
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluenense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
argenteum	=	grande.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
assamicum	=	formosum.
atensiense	=	ciliicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatulum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum.
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buergeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmanni	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
calcicola	=	cuneatum.
californica	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	} (Azalea)	= a variety of canescens.
candidum		
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinopeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarum	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaeagnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora (Azalea)	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
decumbens	=	indicum.
depile	=	oreotrephe.
dianthiflora (Azalea)	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
eriandrum	=	caeruleum.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.

fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.
Fittianum	=	dauricum.
flammea (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum.
flammeum	=	speciosum.
flavum	=	chrysanthum.
flavum	=	luteum.
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.
fragrans	=	Adamsii.
Franchetianum	=	decorum.
fuchsiaeflorum	=	spinuliferum.
fulva (Azalea)	=	speciosum.
Gibsonii	=	formosum.
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.
glabrius	=	japonicum.
glaucum-aureum	=	campylogynum.
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.
gloeoblastum	=	Wardii.
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum
hagnoense	=	indicum.
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
hannoense	=	indicum.
Harroviaium	=	polylepis.
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.
helvolum	=	levistratum.
hexamerum	=	decorum.
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
humicola	=	saluenense.
humifusum	=	cosmetum.
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.
Hymenanthes	=	Degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrepes.
intortum	=	sigillatum.
ioanthum	=	concinnum.
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.
jangtzowense	=	apodectum.
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.
kamtschaticum	=	kamtschaticum.
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species s. Taliense?
kialense	=	Przewalskii.

Kirkii	=	discolor.
kiusianum	=	a form of obtusum.
Klossii	=	moulmainense.
Komiyamae	=	tosaense.
laetevirens	=	concinnum.
lagopus	=	reticulatum.
lamprophyllum	=	ovatum.
lancifolium	=	barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
lateritium	=	indicum.
latifolium	=	hirsutum.
ledifolium	=	mucronatum, but ledifolium var. purpureum = form of pulchrum.
Lameei	=	lutescens.
leptanthum	=	leiopodum.
leptosanthum	=	leiopodum.
leucandrum	=	siderophyllum ?
leucanthum	=	mucronatum.
leucolasium	=	Hunnewellianum.
Levinei	=	Maddenii.
liratum	=	apodectum.
liukuense	=	scabrum.
longifolium.	=	grande.
lucidusculum	=	obtusum forma.
lutea (Azalea)	=	(Schneid = calendulaceum) nudi- florum.
Mackenzianum	=	stenaulum.
macrantha (Azalea)	=	indicum.
macrophyllum	=	californicum
macrosepalum	=	linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
macrostemon	=	obtusum forma.
Mairei	=	lacteam.
malindangense	=	Quadrasianum.
mandarinorum	=	discolor.
Matsumurai	=	yedoense.
Maximowiczianum	=	non-existent.
Maxwellii	=	a variety of pulchrum.
megaphyllum	=	basilicum.
mesembrinum	=	a variety of Simsii.
microterum	=	colletum.
modestum	=	ciliatum ?
Monbeigii	=	uvarifolium.
Morsheadianum	=	imperfectly known? Arboreum Series.
motsouense	=	racemosum.
mutabile	=	campanulatum.
myrtifolia (Azalea)	=	hongkongense.
myrtifolium	=	Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).

nagasakianum	=	reticulatum.
Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum
oreotrephoides	=	oreotrephes.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena (Azalea)	=	nudiflorum.
periclymenoides	=	oreotrephes.
phaeochlorum	=	pulchrum.
phoeniceum	=	flavidum var. pilostylum.
pilostylum	=	Delavayi.
pilovittatum	=	stamineum.
pittosporaefolium	=	campanulatum
planifolium	=	heliolepis.
plebeium	=	himertum.
poliopeplum	=	luteum.
pontica (Azalea)	=	globigerum.
porphyroblastum	=	brevistylum.
porrosquameum	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
poukanense	=	croceum.
prasinocalyx	=	roseum.
prinophyllum	=	micranthum.
Pritzelianium	=	maximum.
procerum	=	

propinquum	=	achroanthum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.
punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
punicum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeiflora (Azalea)	=	indicum var. balsaminaeflorum.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum		
(Hayata)	=	hyperythrum.
rubropunctatum		
(Levl.)	=	Bodinieri.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
semnum	=	coryphaeum.
sericalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaegnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tephropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata (Azalea)	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.
stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.

stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	)	= scabrum.
sublateritium)	=
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.
tapelouense	=	tatsienense.
Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.
tectum	=	obtusum forma.
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.
transiens	=	obtusum forma.
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.
Vaniotii	=	Esquirolii.
venosum	=	Falconeri.
venustum	=	nudiflorum.
verticillata (Azalea)	=	arborescens.
vicarium	=	telmateium.
vicinum	=	levistratum.
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.
wadanum	=	reticulatum.
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.
xanthoneuron	=	denudatum.
xenosporum	=	detonsum forma.
xanthinum	=	concinnum.
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.
yodogawa	=	yedoense.

6756 R. trichocladum.
 6756 R. cephalanthum.
 6757 R. fastigiatum.
 6758 R. dichroanthum.
 6759 R. pholidotum.
 6760 R. arvensis.
 6761 R. microphytum.
 6762 R. Delavayi.
 6770 R. oblongatum.
 6771 R. yunnanense.
 6772 R. talianum.
 6773 R. hamatoides.
 6774 R. yunnanense.
 6775 R. yunnanense.

propinquum	—	—
pubigerum	—	—
punctatum (Ker)	—	—
pubescens	—	—
purpureum	—	—
putab.	—	—
racemolobum	—	—
radicans	—	—
racemosum	—	—
rasile	—	—
Ravenshoe	—	—
regale	—	—
rhododactylum	—	—

Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.

The Association is again greatly indebted to the R.B.G., Edinburgh, for keeping these lists up to date, and to Sir William Wright Smith and Mr. Hutchinson for the help they have given in making the various necessary corrections.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

stictocalyx	—	—
shikokianum	—	—
shimense	—	—
sismense	—	—
Sieboldii	—	—
siniense	—	—
sinojaponicum	—	—
sino-vaccinioides	—	—
sino-virgatum	—	—
somersetense	—	—
sourashianum	—	—
spectabile	—	—
Sponarii	—	—
squamata (Aralca)	—	—
squarrosulum	—	—
stenophyllum	—	—

FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

1911 EXPEDITION.

- 4152 Series *Campylogynum*.
 5830 *R. stenaulum*.
 5843 *R. fictolacteum*.
 5847 *R. fastigiatum*.
 5848 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
 threptum.
 5851 *R. irroratum*.
 5862 *R. prostratum*.
 5863 *R. impeditum*.
 5864 *R. elaeagnoides*.
 5865 *R. rupicola*.
 5866 *R. cephalanthoides*.
 5868 *R. adenogynum*.
 5869 *R. decorum*.
 5870 *R. Traillianum*.
 5871 *R. adenogynum*.
 5872 *R. Traillianum*.
 5873 *R. oreotrephe*s.
 5874 *R. chartophyllum*.
 5876 *R. impeditum*.
 5877 *R. rubiginosum*.
 5879 *R. diacritum*.
 5880 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum**.
 5881 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum**.
 5882 *R. racemosum*.
 5889 *R. chartophyllum*.
 6755 *R. trichocladum*.
 6756 *R. cephalanthum*.
 6757 *R. fastigiatum*.
 6761 *R. dichroanthum*.
 6762 *R. pholidotum*.
 6767 *R. aureum*.
 6768 *R. microphyton*.
 6769 *R. Delavayi*.
 6770 *R. oleifolium*.
 6771 *R. sycnanthum*.
 6772 *R. taliense*.
 6773 *R. haematodes*.
 6774 *R. Balfourianum*.
 6775 *R. cyanocarpum*.

- 6776 *R. decorum*.
 6777 *R. sulfureum*.
 6778 *R. lacteum*.
 6779 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 6780 *R. neriiflorum*.
 6781 *R. dichroanthum*.

1912 EXPEDITION.

- 7463 *R. Delavayi*.
 7504 *R. microphyton*.
 7505 *R. microphyton*.
 7516 *R. Scottianum*.
 7673 *R. nematocalyx*.
 7832 *R. Simsii*.
 8172 *R. bullatum*.
 8905 *R. oulotrichum*.
 8923 *R. zaleucum*.
 8938 *R. helirolepis*.
 8939 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 8987 *R. apodectum*.
 8989 *R. fulvum*.
 8990 *R. basilicum*.
 9021 *R. sinogrande*.
 9048 *R. habrotrichum*.
 9054 *R. apodectum*.
 9055 *R. callimorphum*.

1913 EXPEDITION.

- 9341 *R. leptothrium*.
 9342 *R. oleifolium*.
 9431 *R. crassum*.
 9901 *R. leptothrium*.
 9919 *R. lasiopodum*.
 10014 *R. scintillans*.
 10035 *R. scintillans*.
 10055 *R. fastigiatum*.
 10071 *R. cuneatum*.
 10073 *R. rubiginosum*.
 10074 *R. rubiginosum*.
 10075 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *rhantum*.
 10086 *R. racemosum*.
 10113 *R. adenogynum*.

- 10114a *R. vernicosum*.
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **rhanthum**.
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.
 10210 *R. oreotrepes*.
 10213 *R. oreotrepes*.
 10278 *R. radinum*.
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**
 cladum.
 10285 *R. prostratum*.
 10292 *R. niphargum*.
 10297 *R. oreotrepes*.
 10311 *R. impeditum*.
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides*.
 10314 *R. rupicola*.
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 10347 *R. mollicomum*.
 10367 *R. rupicola*.
 10423 *R. ravum*.
 10428 *R. croceum*.
 10429 *R. adenophorum*.
 10434 *R. drumonium*.
 10435 *R. ravum*.
 10438 *R. brevistylum*.
 10460 *R. colletum*.
 10477 *R. Beesianum*.
 10481 *R. orthocladum*.
 10540 *R. recurvum*.
 10546 *R. Beesianum*.
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 10616 *R. puralbum*.
 10639 *R. niphargum*.
 10651 *R. eritimum*.
 10680 *R. croceum*.
 10857 *R. Clementinae*.
 10974 *R. fictolacteam*.
 10991 *R. recurvum*.
 11031 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11072 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11073 *R. Delavayi*.
 11074 *R. irroratum*.
 11246 *R. ledoides*.
 11299 *R. stereophyllum*.
 11312 *R. dasycladum*.
 11313 *R. Beesianum*.

- 11317 *R. croceum*.
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 11421 *R. niphargum*.
 11450 *R. orthocladum*.
 11466 *R. croceum*.
 11486 *R. Clementinae*.
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 11490 *R. mollicomum*.
 11503 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.
 11547 *R. pachypodum*.
 11575 *R. lacteum*.
 11579 *R. taliense*.
 11583 *R. taliense*.
 11597 *R. dichroanthum*.
 11601 *R. hedythamnum*.
 11626 *R. fastigiatum*.
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 11630 *R. trichocladum*.
 11736 *R. ravum*.
 11875 *R. sinogrande*.
 11896 *R. apodectum*.
 11910 *R. theiochromum*.
 11958 *R. diaprepes*.
 12054 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12078 *R. basilicum*.
 12084 *R. microphyton*.
 12085 *R. microphyton*.
 12094 *R. apodectum*.
 12095 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12096 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **euchaites**.
 12100 *R. oleifolium*.
 12109 *R. basilicum*.
 12113 *R. Delavayi*.

 1914 EXPEDITION.

- 12461 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum*.
 12568 *R. telmateium*.
 12607 *R. Clementinae*.
 12609 *R. Roxieanum*.
 12623 *R. idoneum*.
 12731 *R. croceum*.
 12845 *R. leptothrium*.
 12889 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**.
 12893 *R. floccigerum*.

- 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12901 *R. glischrum*.
 12934 *R. saluenense*.
 12942 *R. megeratum*.
 12944 *R. crinigerum*.
 12947 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.
 12948 *R. fictolacteum*.
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 12968 *R. chameunum*.
 12969 *R. litiense*.
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 13005 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*
 13023 *R. praestans*.
 13032 *R. Beesianum*.
 13143 *R. Beesianum*.
 13244 *R. crinigerum*.
 13258 *R. chameunum*.
 13259 *R. repens*.
 13299 *R. floccigerum*.
 13301 *R. Martinianum*.
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum*.
 13303 *R. campylogynum*.
 13304 *R. sanguineum*.
 13315 *R. Wardii*.
 13348 *R. proteoides*.
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*.
 13383 *R. chameunum*.
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13439 *R. Martinianum*.
 13440 *R. floccigerum*.
 13508 *R. eriogynum*.
 13512 *R. pachypodum*, in cultivation
 R. sulfureum
 13518 *R. campylogynum*.
 13526 *R. platyphyllum*.
 13550 *R. Valentinianum*.
 13568 *R. colletum*.

 1917 EXPEDITION.

- 13768 *R. drumonium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.
 13789 *R. detonsum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.

- 13791 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 13792 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13793 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 13794 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
- 13798 *R. racemosum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 13799 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13800 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13803 *R. racemosum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 13804 *R. racemosum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
- 13841 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 13842 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13847 *R. diacritum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 13852 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylothreptum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 *R. irroratum*. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 *R. irroratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 *R. leptothrium*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 *R. lukiangense*. 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 *R. chloranthum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 *R. chameunum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 *R. dasypetalum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose. In cult. Headfort *R. compactum*.
- 13915 *R. russatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 *R. niphargum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings

- 13931 **R. artosquameum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 **R. selense.** 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **truncatum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 **R. Martinianum.** In cultivation, **R. selense forma.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **docimum.**
- 13965 **R. Edgarianum.** 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 **R. niphargum.** 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 **R. glischrum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 **R. campylogynum.**
- 14005 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14008 **R. crinigerum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 **R. sanguineum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 **R. levistratum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 **R. vernicosum geog. form rhanthum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 **R. cosmetum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow.

- 14054 **R. saluense.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 **R. selense.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 **R. nakotiltum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 **R. aischropeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 **R. crinigerum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 **R. fictolacteam.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 **R. setiferum.** 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 **R. schizopeplum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose crimson markings.
- 14095 **R. Wardii.** 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 **R. schizopeplum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.
- 14115 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 **R. astrocalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 **R. aganniphum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 **R. brevistylum.** 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 **R. repens.** 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 **R. recurvum.** 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 **R. sigillatum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 **R. mekongense.** 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 **R. Wardii.** 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 **R. Albertsenianum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.

- 14208 *R. tritifolium*. 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 *R. praestans*. 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 *R. brevistylum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 *R. Beesianum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 *R. fictolacteum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose ?
- 14233 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 *R. microgynum*. 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 *R. iodes*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 *R. eudoxum*. 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseo-tinctum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 *R. cloiophorum*. 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 14271 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 14272 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14274 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14286 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 14291 *R. brevistylum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 14331 *R. calvescens*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14334 *R. tsarongense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
- 14344 *R. tsarongense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white ? yellow ?
- 14345 *R. flavorufum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
- 14352 *R. emaculatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 14356 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14364 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 14365 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3ft.

- 14368 **R. flavorufum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 14372 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft.
 14373 **R. erastum.** 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.
 14416 **R. citriniflorum.** 2 ft. Fl. bright
 lemon-yellow.
 14421 **R. perulatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
 14432 **R. poecilodermum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-
 white, flushed rose exterior, crimson
 markings.
 14450 **R. colletum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson blotch.
 14452 **R. rubiginosum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?
 14458 **R. selense.** 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 rose, crimson blotch.
 14461 **R. colletum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint
 rose, slight crimson marking.
 14464 **R. selense,** subspecies **duseimatum.**
 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
 14485 **R. eclectum.** 6-8 ft.
 14488 **R. colletum.** 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or
 washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14492 **R. triplonaevium.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white
 washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14499 **R. fulvoides.** 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?
 14508 **R. comisteum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft
 rose, few crimson markings.
 14509 **R. proteoides.** 12-18 ins. Fl. pale
 yellow, crimson markings.
 14519 **R. dryophyllum.** 6-9 ft.
 14605 **R. Beesianum.** 10-16 ft.
 14685 **R. proteoides.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white
 interior, washed deep rose exterior, crim-
 son markings.
 14686 **R. colletum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.
 14718 **R. bathyphyllum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white,
 copious crimson markings.
 14732 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose exterior.
 14774 **R. eudoxum.** 2-3 ft.
 14790 **R. colletum.** 6-10 ft.
 14809 **R. dictyotum.** 4-6 ft.
 14810 **R. flavorufum.** 6-10 ft.
 14811 **R. colletum.** 10-12 ft.
 14911 **R. crinigerum.**
 14987 **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft.

- 14988 *R. fulvoides*. 10 ft.
 15002 *R. aechmophyllum*. 6-9 ft.
 15004 *R. chasmanthum*. 12 ft.
 15018 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 15023 *R. floccigerum*.
 15035 *R. lepidostylum*. 3-5 ft.
 15038 *R. aganniphum*. var. 2-4 ft.
 15039 *R. iodes*. 2-4 ft.
 15043 *R. tritifolium*. 6-8 ft.
 15070 *R. adenogynum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
 15071 *R. brevistylum*. 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 darker markings.
 15072 *R. adenogynum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 15076 *R. impeditum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15077 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15079 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 yellowish base.
 15080 *R. cephalanthoides*. 3 ft. Fl. white,
 orange base.
 15085 *R. diacritum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15086 *R. cremnophilum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. white,
 tinged yellow.
 15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 rose.
 15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.
 Fl. creamy-white.
 15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,
 purple throat, white.
 15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged
 yellow.
 15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 base tinged orange.
 15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.
 15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 15097 *R. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson markings.
 15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.
 15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,
 throat white.
 15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.
 15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 15127 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 15128 *R. adenophorum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15129 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 6-9 ft.
- 15130 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 2-5 ft.
- 15132 *R. diacritum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-purple.
- 15137 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft.
- 15154 *R. diacritum*. 2-ft.
- 15155 *R. cephalanthoides*.
- 15159 *R. tapetiforme*. 6-8 ins.
- 15164 *R. adenophorum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15165 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 15166 *R. lepidanthum*. 2 ft.
- 15168 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-25 ft.
- 15169 *R. cephalanthoides*.
- 15171 *R. adenophorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
- 15202 *R. brevistylum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 15203 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15204 *R. stereophyllum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15206 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft.
- 15210 *R. drumonium*. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 *R. niphargum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 *R. cuneatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 *R. desquamatum* aff.
- 15222 *R. oreotrephe*.
- 15243 *R. adenogynum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 *R. acraium*.
- 15248 *R. sp.*
- 15249 *R. polycladum* aff.
- 15251 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15257 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 *R. ledoides*.
- 15262 *R. ledoides*.
- 15263 *R. stereophyllum*. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15265 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15266 *R. racemosum*.
- 15267 *R. intricatum*.
- 15268 *R. drumonium*.

- 15269 *R. intricatum*.
 15270 *R. rupicola*.
 15271 *R. acraium*.
 15278 *R. fulvoides*.
 15293 *R. eclecticum*.
 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.
 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation **hippophaeoides**.
 15367 *R. rupicola*.
 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.
 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.
 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.
 15399 *R. clivicola*.
 15400 *R. drumonium*.
 15412 *R. croceum*.
 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.
 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 15417 *R. puralbum*.
 15418 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light purple.
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.
 15465 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.
 15467 *R. drumonium*.
 15468 *R. diacritum*.
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.

- 15500 *R. sp.*
 15504 *R. scabrifolium.* 4-6 ft.
 15515 *R. sp.*
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-6 ft.
 15521 *R. haematodes.* 2-3 ft.
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.
 15545 *R. sp.*
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum* var. *eriphyllum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
 15575 *R. dimitrum.* 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with a few crimson markings.
 15578 *R. chartophyllum.* 6 ft. Fl. lilac-rose, green markings.
 15579 *R. jucundum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose with crimson markings.
 15581 *R. hesperium.* 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose, marked crimson.
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose.
 15589 *R. sulfureum.*
 15594 *R. sulfureum.*
 15606 *R. sp.*
 15609 *R. Bureavii.*
 15612 *R. fastigiatum* aff.
 15613 *R. fastigiatum* aff.
 15614 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15615 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15645 *R. idoneum.*
 15651 *R. schistocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
 15658 *R. lophogynum.*
 15659 *R. sinogrande.* Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.
 15660 *R. fulvum.* 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15663 *R. neriiflorum,* subspecies *euchaites.* 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 15665 *R. diprocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.
 15667 *R. supranubium* aff.
 15673 *R. leptothrium.* 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15688 *R. zaleucum.* 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
 15701 *R. heliolepis* vel aff.

- 15706 **R. araiophyllum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 15719 **R. Delavayi.** 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
- 15732 **R. araiophyllum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white and crimson blotch.
- 15733 **R. leptothrium.**
- 15734 **R. laxiflorum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
- 15736 **R. leptothrium.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
- 15745 **R. pennivenium.** 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 15756 **R. nematocalyx aff.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15761 **R. desquamatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15764 **R. basilicum.**
- 15766 **R. cerochitum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15767 **R. Meddianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 15770 **R. sulfureum.**
- 15774 **R. megacalyx.** 5-7 ft.
- 15776 **R. trichocladum vel aff.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 15777 **R. fulvum.** 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
- 15778 **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15779 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 **R. sulfureum.**
- 15791 **R. diaprepes.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. bright rose-carmine.
- 15816 **R. diaprepes.**
- 15887 **R. crassum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 15898 **R. arizelum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 15899 **R. Valentinianum.** 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 15908 **R. campylogynum.** 6-12 ins.
- 15917 **R. facetum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 15932 **R. apodectum.** 12-16 ins. Fl. pale orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 **R. heliolepis.** 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.

- 15954 **R. Hardingii.**
 15967 **R. coryphaeum.**
 15968 **R. flavorufum** var. 2-3 ft.
 15969 **R. Balfourianum.** 4 ft.
 15975 **R. peramoenum.** 6-12 ft.
 15977 **R. fictolacteum.**
 15998 **R. nematocalyx** aff.
 16000 **R. araiophyllum.**
 16002 **R. basilicum.**
 16006 **R. habrotrichum.**
 16032 **R. pachypodium.**
 16084 **R. stenaulum** aff. 10-12 ft.
 16128 **R. hippophaeoides.**

1918 EXPEDITION.

- 16249 **R. hypophaeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly tinged rose.
 16250 **R. hemitrichotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
 16252 **R. muliense.** 1½-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16257 **R. scintillans.** 2 ft.
 16277 **R. litangense.** 1-2 ft.
 16282 **R. tapetiforme.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
 16284 **R. litangense.** 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-purple.
 16287 **R. orthocladum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
 16288 **R. telmateium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
 16289 **R. drumonium.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
 16291 **R. timeteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.
 16292 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.
 16295 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.
 16296 **R. telmateium.** 1½ ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.
 16299 Series **Lapponicum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 16300 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ins.
 16301 **R. eudoxum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.

- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense,** subspecies **dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base.
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.
- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 **R. yunnanense.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.

- 16363 **R. chamaetortum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 **R. Beesianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft.
- 16378 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **admirabile.** 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 **R. cucullatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 **R. Traillianum aff.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16436 **R. acraium.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 **R. agglutinatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 **R. chameunum.** 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 **R. Edgarianum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 **R. aganniphum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 **R. adenophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.
- 16464 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a **R. agglutinatum.** 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 **R. aiolopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16472 **R. glaucopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 **R. adenophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 **R. Beesianum.** 12-16 ft.
- 16477 **R. poecilodermum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.

- 16488 **R. schizopeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 **R. agglutinatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 **R. Wardii.** 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 **R. recurvum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 **R. lampropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 **R. croceum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 **R. niphargum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 **R. floccigerum.** Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 **R. oreotrepes.** Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 **R. glischrum.**
- 16576 **R. brevistylum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 Series **Lapponicum.** 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 **R. muliense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 Series **Lapponicum.** 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 **R. esetulosum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 **R. achroanthum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 **R. oreotrepes aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16591 **R. eritimum aff.** 7-8 ft.
- 16595 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16597 **R. desquamatum.** 6-8 ft.
- 16598 **R. tapetiforme aff.** 1½-2 ft.
- 16604 **R. proteoides.**
- 16606 **R. recurvum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
- 16609 **R. proteoides.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 16616 **R. cucullatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
- 16617 **R. rupicola.**
- 16631 **R. irroratum.**
- 16632 **R. Delavayi.** 12-16 ft.
- 16637 **R. recurvum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.

- 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.
 16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.
 16655 *R. ficolacteum*. 20-30 ft.
 16656 *R. dryophyllum*.
 16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.
 16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
 16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16683 *R. colletum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.
 16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.
 16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.
 16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.
 16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.
 16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.
 16699 *R. colletum*.
 16702 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16711 *R. eudoxum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose.
 16713 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-8 ft.
 16721 *R. fulvoides*.
 16724 *R. colletum*. 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.
 16726 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
 16727 *R. citriniflorum*. Fl. yellow.
 16728 *R. himertum*. Fl. yellow.
 16729 *R. iodes*. 4-6 ft.

- 16734 **R. dictyotum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
- 16735 **R. colletum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16736 **R. haemaleum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
- 16739 **R. saluenense.** 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose, black crimson markings.
- 16742 **R. dumosulum aff.** 2½-4 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16743 **R. colletum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. white marginal, or flushed more or less deeply rose, large crimson blotch.
- 16745 **R. iodes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16746 **R. colletum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 16749 **R. Wardii.** 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16750 Series **Selense.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 16751 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **mesopolium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 16752 **R. iodes.** 7-8 ft.
- 16753 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16754 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16755 **R. dictyotum.** 6 ft. White, faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16760 **R. schizopeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose with darker markings.
- 16764 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 **R. proteoides.** 3-6 ins.
- 16770 **R. aganniphum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 **R. iodes.** 6 ft. White, crimson markings.

- 16780 *R. iodes*. 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 16806 *R. Balfourianum* aff. 3-4 ft.
- 16811 *R. Balfourianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 16816 *R. hormophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 16836 *R. Traillianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 17100 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-5 ft
- 17110 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17165 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation **R.B.G.**
sphaeranthum.
- 17205 *R. fictolacteum*.
- 17220 *R. ciliicalyx*.
- 17227 *R. dendricola*.
- 17330 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft.
- 17333 *R. phaeochrysum*. 6-9 ft.
- 17357 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17406 *R. sinogrande*.
- 17407 *R. colletum*.
- 17447 *R. iodes*.
- 17456 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17461 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17463 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17464 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17466 *R. flavorufum*.
- 17473 *R. levistratum*.
- 17476 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17483 *R. desquamatum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**, 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 *R. lophogynum*. Fl. yellow.
- 17539 *R. ciliicalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17551 *R. diaprepes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
- 17559 *R. roseatum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
- 17560 *R. apodectum*.
- 17572 *R. crassum* forma. 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
- 17586 *R. diaprepes*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 17588 *R. oleifolium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 17596 *R. Valentinianum*.
- 17610 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 17616 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.

- 17622 **R. heliolepis.** 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.
- 17626 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 17636 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.
- 17637 **R. schistocalyx.** 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
- 17650 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 17651 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 17665 **R. supranubium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 17678 **R. basilicum.** 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.
- 17681 **R. fulvum.** 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 17696 **R. Griersonianum.**
- 17703 **R. Meddianum.**
- 17708 **R. peramoenum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.
- 17735 **R. desquamatum.**
- 17738 **R. supranubium.**
- 17750 **R. Valentinianum.**

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 17819 **R. stenaulum.** 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.
- 17824 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.
- 17827 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.
- 17828 **R. leptothrium** 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.
- 17829 **R. tanastylum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.
- 17832 **R. stenaulum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.
- 17835 **R. tanastylum.** 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 17836 **R. araiophyllum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.
- 17851 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **agetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.

- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
18022 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
18036 **R. Meddianum.**
18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.
18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 18069 **R. habrotrichum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 **R. apodectum.** $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 **R. apodectum.** $2\frac{1}{2}$ - $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 6-12 ft.
- 18171 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 **R. crassum.** 6-7 ft.
- 18210 **R. crassum aff.** 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 **R. facetum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft.
- 18329 **R. Genestierianum.**
- 18349 Series **Trichocladum.** 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft.
- 18355 **R. pachypodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18393 **R. protistum.** 35-40 ft.
- 18394 **R. protistum.**
- 18395 **R. Kyawi.** Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 **R. giganteum.** 80 ft.
- 18475 **R. stenaulum.**
- 18548 **R. protistum.**
- 18686 **R. citriniflorum.**
- 18900 **R. oleifolium.** 2 ft.
- 18901 **R. eclectum.**
- 18902 **R. diaprepes.** 6-9 ft.
- 18903 **R. chasmanthoides.** 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18905 **R. saluenense.** 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 **R. chasmanthum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 **R. brevistylum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.
- 18908 Series **Stamineum.** 18-20 ft.
- 18909 **R. semilunatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 **R. iodes.** 6-12 ft.

- 18914 *R. coryphaeum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 18918 *R. keleticum*. 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 *R. desquamatum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 *R. haemaleum*.
- 18937 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 *R. citriniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 *R. proteoides*.
- 19007 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 4-6 ft.
- 19008 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19009 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 2-4 ft.
- 19010 *R. colletum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19011 *R. colletum*. 20 ft.
- 19014 *R. pholidotum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19015 *R. rubiginosum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19019 *R. selense*, subspecies *nanothamnum*. 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft.
- 19165 *R. proteoides*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 12-16 ft.

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 19404 *R. racemosum*. 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 *R. chameunum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 *R. russatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 *R. scintillans*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 *R. russatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 *R. leptothrium*. 12-16 ft.
- 19467 *R. litiense*. 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 *R. eritimum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 *R. Wardii*, in cultivation *croceum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 *R. repens*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 *R. Martinianum*.
- 19541 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 *R. oreotrephe*s. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 *R. colletum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 15-20 ft.
- 19555 *R. ficolacteum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, crimson blotch.
- 19562 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 *R. iodes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 *R. megeratum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 *R. triplonaevium*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 *R. desquamatum*. 9-12 ft.

- 19701 *R. chartophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 *R. tritifolium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud.
- 19713 *R. aganniphum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19716 *R. aganniphum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-7 ft.
- 19743 *R. Wardii*. 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 *R. aganniphum*. 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 *R. aganniphum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19772 *R. lukiangense*. 15-20 ft.
- 19773 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft.
- 19783 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-10 ft.
- 19793 *R. levistratum*. 10-12 ft.
- 19798 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19814 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 19819 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 16-20 ft.
- 19822 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19825 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-9 ft.
- 19827 *R. taliense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 *R. aganniphum* forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 *R. monanthum*. 3-4 ft.
- 19866 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R.B.G. chryseum*.
- 19869 *R. stenaulum*. 10-18 ft.
- 19872 *R. charitopes*. 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19912 *R. rubrolineatum*. 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 *R. saluenense* forma. 3-4 ft.
- 19915 *R. keleticum*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.

- 19917 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 19919 *R. radicans*. 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 19926 Series *Selense*. 5 ft.
- 19930 *R. trichocladum*. 2 ft.
- 19952 *R. eclecticum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19954 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 5 ft.
- 19955 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 19956 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19958 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 19959 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19960 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.
- 19977 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19978 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19982 *R. sanguineum* var. *didymoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
- 19983 *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19993 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R. chryseum*. 6-9 ins.
- 19994 *R. aff saluenense*. 6-9 ins.
- 20003 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20005 *R. heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.
- 20008 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 10-15 ft.
- 20015 *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft.
- 20019 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20020 *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft.
- 20021 *R. aureum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20023 *R. telopeum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 20025 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 20026 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20027 *R. Forrestii*.
- 20028 *R. hemidartum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20062 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20063 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft.
- 20064 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-7 ft.
- 20067 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft.
- 20071 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*.
- 20073 *R. vaccinioides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white.
- 20075 *R. fulvoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 20078 *R. catacosmum*. 4-5 ft.

- 20085 *R. eritimum*. 6-12 ft.
 20090 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 20094 *R. megacalyx*.
 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.
 12-16 ft.
 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.
 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.
 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.
 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.
 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.
 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-
 crimson.
 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.
 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.
 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.
 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.
 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.
 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.
 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.
 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.
 3-4 ft.
 20297 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4½ ft.
 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
 20302 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 3-5 ft.
 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.
 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.
 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.
 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation
floccigerum. 3-5 ft.
 20322 *R. Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.
 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.
 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.
 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.
 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.
 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.
 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.
 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.

- 20387 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
 20388 *R. sinonuttallii*. 7-10 ft.
 20415 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white,
 faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.
 20416 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white
 and many crimson markings.
 20418 *R. sigillatum*. 6-7 ft.
 20419 *R. mimetes*. 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly
 marked crimson.
 20425 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white with
 few crimson markings.
 20426 *R. cucullatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose with crimson markings.
 20428 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*. 4-6 ft.
 Fl. white with crimson markings.
 20429 *R. acraium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.
 20430 *R. chartophyllum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-
 rose.
 20432 *R. muliense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 20434 *R. chartophyllum*. 5-7 ft.
 20440 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-
 white with crimson markings.
 20442 *R. sigillatum*. 5-8 ft. White, flushed
 rose on margin with crimson markings.
 20444 *R. adenophorum* var. *schizopeplodes*.
 3-5 ft.
 20445 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white,
 marked crimson.
 20446 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose, marked crimson.
 20447 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose, marked crimson.
 20450 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-
 blue.
 20451 *R. Beesianum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
 20452 *R. acraium* or *cephalanthoides*. 2 ft.
 Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.
 20454 *R. impeditum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purple,
 throat white, on limestone.
 20455 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked
 crimson.
 20456 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
 20457 *R. telmateium*. 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-
 purple, white throat.

- 20460 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.
- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. peramabile*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. exquisitum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrepes*. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.

- 20814 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
threptum. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-
green, heavily flushed rose with copious
dark crimson markings.
- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
- 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
- 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
- 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
- 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
- 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
- 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
- 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
- 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**.
8-10 ft.
- 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep
yellow.
- 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20881 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
- 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
- 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
2 ft.
- 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
- 20899 *R. sinonuttallii*. 7-12 ft.
- 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
- 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
- 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
- 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.

- 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.
 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12-16 ft.
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
 3-4 ft.
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.
 21013 *R. eclecticum*. 3-5 ft.
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.
 21021 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep
 bluish-purple.
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 2-4 ft.
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 4-6 ft.

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-
 purple, white throat.
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.

- 21248 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 21250 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21253 *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 *R. prostratum*. 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 *R. stereophyllum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21274 *R. orthocladum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 *R. aff. tapetiforme*. 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 *R. sigillatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 21288 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 *R. aff. diacritum*. In cult. *orthocladum*. 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 *R. elegantulum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21297 *R. tapetiforme*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple. In cult. Headfort *R. glomerulatum*.
- 21299 *R. radinum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 *R. dasypetalum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 *R. racemosum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 *R. racemosum*. 18-24 ins.
- 21323 *R. irroratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21339 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21351 *R. racemosum*.
- 21358 *R. chartophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21375 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 *R. telmateium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft.
- 21400 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.

- 21410 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 21442 *R. stereophyllum*.
- 21462 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft.
- 21463 *R. aureum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21470 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21475 *R. irroratum*. 6-12 ft.
- 21476 *R. hippophaeoides*. 1-2 ft.
- 21478 *R. lukiangense*. 12-18 ft.
- 21483 *R. scintillans*. 1½-3 ft.
- 21487 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21488 *R. racemosum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21490 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 21492 *R. impeditum*. 8-14 ins.
- 21506 *R. cantabile*.
- 21507 *R. cantabile*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep violet-purple.
- 21528 *R. impeditum*. 1½-2½ ft.
- 21529 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
- 21531 *R. floccigerum* var. *appropinquans*. 5-8 ft.
- 21532 *R. fastigiatum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 21533 *R. hesperium*. 4-7 ft.
- 21539 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-10 ft.
- 21546 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 12-20 ins.
- 21547 *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple.
- 21549 *R. racemosum*. 9-18 ins.
- 21551 *R. litiense*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21559 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21560 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21563 *R. dasycladum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21564 *R. bullatum*. 2 ft.
- 21577 *R. aff. idoneum*. 6-8 ins.
- 21581 *R. fastigiatum*. 10-16 ins.
- 21582 *R. crassum*. 2-5 ft.
- 21586 *R. Beesianum*. 4-7 ft.
- 21588 *R. adenophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21680 (= 22751) *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-12 ft. Fl. fleshy-white.

- 21681 (= 22803) **R. floccigerum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
- 21682 **R. lukiangense**. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
- 21683 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ad-roserum**. 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
- 21685 (= 22733) **R. lukiangense**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.
- 21686 (= 22884) **R. eritimum**. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 (= 22702) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyandrum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 (= 22846) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 (= 22899) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 **R. cilicalyx**. 4-5 ft.
- 21691 **R. stenaulum** aff. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 **R. Genestierianum**. 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 **R. Coryanum**. 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 (= 22938) **R. eurysiphon**. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 (= 22939) **R. Martinianum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 (= 22822) **R. megacalyx**. 8-12 ft.

- 21697 (= 22901) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed and margined pale rose and a crimson blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. olive-orange shading to green at base.
- 21700 (= 22885) **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-magenta with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep golden yellow.
- 21702 (= 22804) **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark lemon-yellow, narrowly margined rose with crimson at base.
- 21703 (= 22806) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 (= 22805) **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crimson, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 (= 22761) **R. sinogrande var. boreale.** 20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark or light rose on lime-stone.
- 21707 (= 22652) **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 (= 22610) **R. euryisiphon forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, more or less flushed rose with faint crimson markings.
- 21709 (= 22886) **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 (= 22912) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, base lightest.
- 21712 (= 22913) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 (= 22909) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson. In cult. at Headfort and Edinburgh
- R. hemidartum.**
- 21714 (= 22831) **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.

- 21716 (= 22833) **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. white, faintly marginal rose.
- 21718 **R. repens.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 (= 22916) **R. pocophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 (= 22674) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 (= 22923) **R. Forrestii.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 (= 22863) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 (= 22910 = 22915) **R. catacosmum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 (= 22847) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 (= 22649) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 (= 22656) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.
- 21732 (= 22705) **R. haemaleum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 (= 22697) **R. eudoxum, subspecies glaphyrum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 **R. eudoxum, subspecies temenium.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 (= 22677) **R. horaeum.** 9-12 ins.
- 21736 (= 22633) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.

- 21737 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson. In cult. at Muncaster **R. setiferum**.
- 21739 (= 22676) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 (= 22687) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 (= 22739) **R. selense**, subspecies **pago-philum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 (= 22860) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 (= 22667) **R. horaeum**, in cult., **didymum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum**. $1\frac{1}{2}-2$ ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 (= 22852) **R. didymum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum**. $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 (= 22679) **R. horaeum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow. In cult. at Headfort **R. eclecticum**.
- 21753 (= 22670) **R. chaetomallum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.

- 21754 (= 22694) **R. horaeum** var. 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose-crimson. In cult. at Headfort **R. glaphyrum**.
- 21755 (= 22767) **R. telopeum**. 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum**. 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 21757 (= 22659) **R. keleticum**. 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 (= 22688) **R. chaetomallum** var. 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 (= 22862) **R. chaetomallum**. 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 (= 22666) **R. saluenense**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 (= 22721) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 (= 22714) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 (= 22621) **R. Stewartianum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 1½ ft. Fl. bright rose to crimson.
- 21765 (= 22685) **R. horaeum** aff. 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 (= 22718) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 (= 22706) **R. repens** var. **chamaedoron**. 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 (= 22710) **R. eclecteum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 (= 22850) **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. fictolacteum**. 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense**. 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.

- 21773 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 (= 22735) **R. lukiangense**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 (= 22940) **R. Martinianum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 **R. chloranthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 (= 22807) **R. floccigerum** var. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.
- 21778 (= 22653) **R. aureum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 (= 22809) **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 (= 22810) **R. floccigerum**. 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 (= 22619) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft.
- 21782 **R. himertum** var., or **citriniflorum**. 1½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 **R. citriniflorum**. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 (= 22709) Subseries **Sanguineum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 (= 22858) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 (= 22924) **R. Forrestii**. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 (= 22611) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **temenium**. 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 (= 22918) **R. fulvoides**. 10-20 ft.
- 21811 (= 22856) **R. micromeres**. 3 ft.
- 21812 **R. glischrum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.

- 21813 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 (= 22902) **R. fulvoides.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 (= 22762) **R. niphargum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 **R. coriaceum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 (= 22724) **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 (= 22713) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose. In cult. at Exbury, **R. myiagr.**
- 21822 **R. timeteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.
- 21824 (= 22808) **R. sperabiloides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 (= 22654) **R. monanthum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21826 (= 22657) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21827 **R. eudoxum aff.**
- 21828 (= 22894) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 (= 22720) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 (= 22911) **R. coelicum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 (= 22883) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21832 (= 22719) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 (= 22715) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.

- 21834 (= 22717) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with a few markings merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 (= 22622) **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 (= 22893) **R. eclecteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21839 (= 22708) **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecteum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson markings.
- 21841 (= 22618) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21842 (= 22892) **R. eclecteum var. brachyandrum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson with deeper markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose-pink with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 (= 22730) **R. eudoxum, subspecies glaphryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum, subspecies asteium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose with deep rose margins.
- 21846 (= 22707) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2½ ft. Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 (= 22665) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed heavy rose on margins.
- 21849 (= 22859) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson on margins, shaded to crimson-orange.

- 21850 (= 22690) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 (= 22668) **R. horaeum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 (= 22680) **R. horaeum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 (= 22675) **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 **R. horaeum.** 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 **R. citriniflorum.** 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 (= 22693) **R. chaetomallum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 (= 22683?) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 (= 22770) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 (= 22784) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 (= 22771) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 (= 22703) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 (= 22786) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 (= 22772) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 (= 22785) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 (= 22787) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 (= 22788) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 (= 22738) **R. semnoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.

- 21871 (= 22890) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 (= 22658) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.
- 21873 (= 22857) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 (= 22898) **R. selense, subspecies probum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 (= 22800) **R. selense, subspecies pagophilum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 (= 22895) **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 (= 22906) **R. selense, subspecies probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 (= 22905) **R. selense, subspecies probum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 (= 22891) **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 (= 22647) **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 (= 22728) **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 (= 22612) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 (= 22648) **R. eclecticum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 (= 22711) **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 (= 22620) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.

- 21889 (= 22613) **R. Stewartianum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 (= 22615) **R. Stewartianum**. 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 (= 22758) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **eucallum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 (= 22729) **R. Bainbridgeanum forma**. 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 (= 22716) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 (= 22722) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21896 (= 22903) **R. fulvoides**. 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 (= 22768) **R. fulvoides**. 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 (= 22917) **R. fulvoides**. 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 **R. coriaceum**. 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 (= 22802) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii**. 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glyphyrum**. 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 (= 22698) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glyphyrum**. 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 (= 22695) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glyphyrum**. 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 (= 22699) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glyphyrum**. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.

- 21905 (= 22904) *R. sanguineum* var. 4-6 ft.
Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 (= 22900?) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 (= 22726) *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
black-crimson.
- 21908 (= 22671) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemigymnum*. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 21909 (= 22700) *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl.
white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries *Haematodes*. 4 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 (= 22731) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 (= 22692) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 (= 22701) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff. 4 ft. Fl. pale
yellow.
- 21915 (= 22682) *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
= 22725) black-crimson.
- 21916 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.
3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 (= 22897) *R. cyclium* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl.
white with or without a crimson
blotch.
- 21918 (= 22617) *R. Stewartianum*. 4 ft. Fl.
white.
- 21919 (= 22614) *R. Stewartianum* var. 4-4½ ft.
Fl. white, flushed rose with a
faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 *R. cephalanthum*. 6-9 ins., on
limestone.
- 21932 *R. cantabile*. 3-7 ins., on
limestone.
- 21934 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 *R. bathyphyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl.
creamy-white.
- 21948 *R. cuneatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 *R. litiense*. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 *R. racemosum*. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21969 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 *R. diacritum*. 6-16 ins.
- 21974 *R. diacritum*. 1 ft.

- 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.
 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.
 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.
 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.
 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.
 22020 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.
 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.
 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.
 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft. In cult.
 Headfort *R. fimbriatum*.
 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.
 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.
 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep
 ruddy-purple.
 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.
 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.
 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation
 acraium.
 22610 (= 21708) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22611 (= 21787) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22612 (= 21885) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22613 (= 21889) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22614 (= 21919) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22615 (= 21891) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22617 (= 21918) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22618 (= 21841) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22619 (= 21781) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22620 (= 21888) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22621 (= 21763) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22630 *R. eclecteum* aff.
 22647 (= 21882) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22648 (= 21886) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22649 (= 21730) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
 thanthum.
 22652 (= 21707) *R. aureum*.
 22653 (= 21778) *R. aureum*.
 22654 (= 21825) *R. monanthum*.
 22656 (= 21731) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
 thanthum.

- 22657 (= 21826) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22658 (= 21872) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22659 (= 21757) *R. keleticum*.
 22662 (= 21835) *R. artosquameum*.
 22663 (= 21736) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22665 (= 21848) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22666 (= 21760) *R. saluenense*.
 22667 (= 21746) *R. horaeum*.
 22668 (= 21851) *R. horaeum*.
 22670 (= 21753) *R. chaetomallum* aff.
 22671 (= 21908) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22674 (= 21723) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 22675 (= 21854) *R. horaeum* var.
 22676 (= 21739) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*.
 22677 (= 21735) *R. horaeum*.
 22679 (= 21752) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22680 (= 21852) *R. horaeum*.
 22682 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22725)
 22683 (= 21858) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22685 (= 21765) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22687 (= 21740) *R. haemaleum*.
 22688 (= 21758) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22690 (= 21850) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22692 (= 21912) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22693 (= 21857) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22694 (= 21754) *R. horaeum* var.
 22695 (= 21903) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22697 (= 21733) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22698 (= 21902) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22699 (= 21904) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22700 (= 21909) *R. sanguineum* var.
 22701 (= 21914) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff.
 22702 (= 21687) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyan-drum*.
 22703 (= 21864) *R. arizelum*.
 22705 (= 21732) *R. haemaleum*.
 22706 (= 21768) *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.

- 22707 (= 21846) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22708 (= 21839) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.
 22709 (= 21784) Subseries *Sanguineum*.
 22710 (= 21769) *R. eclecteum*.
 22711 (= 21887) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22713 (= 21821) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. In cult.
 at Exbury, *R. myiagram*.
 22714 (= 21762) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22715 (= 21833) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22716 (= 21894) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22717 (= 21834) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22718 (= 21766) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22719 (= 21832) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22720 (= 21829) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22721 (= 21761) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22722 (= 21895) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
 22724 (= 21819) *R. haemaleum*.
 22725 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22682)
 22726 (= 21907) *R. haemaleum*.
 22728 (= 21884) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22729 (= 21893) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma.
 22730 (= 21844) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*
phyrum aff.
 22731 (= 21911) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22733 (= 21685) *R. lukiangense*.
 22735 (= 21774) *R. lukiangense*.
 22738 (= 21870) *R. semnoides*.
 22739 (= 21743) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*
philum aff.
 22751 (= 21680) *R. sinonuttallii*.
 22758 (= 21892) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies
eucallum.
 22761 (= 21705) *R. sinogrande* var. *boreale*.
 22762 (= 21816) *R. niphargum*.
 22767 (= 21755) *R. telopeum*.
 22768 (= 21897) *R. fulvoides*.
 22770 (= 21861) *R. arizelum*.
 22771 (= 21863) *R. arizelum*.
 22772 (= 21866) *R. arizelum*.
 22784 (= 21862) *R. arizelum*.
 22785 (= 21867) *R. arizelum*.
 22786 (= 21865) *R. arizelum*.

- 22787 (= 21868) *R. arizelum*.
22788 (= 21869) *R. arizelum*.
22800 (= 21876) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*
philum aff.
22802 (= 21900) *R. repens* var. *chamae-*
Thomsonii.
22803 (= 21681) *R. floccigerum*.
22804 (= 21702) *R. floccigerum*.
22805 (= 21704) *R. floccigerum*.
22806 (= 21703) *R. floccigerum*.
22807 (= 21777) *R. floccigerum* var.
22808 (= 21824) *R. sperabiloides*.
22809 (= 21779) *R. floccigerum*.
22810 (= 21780) *R. floccigerum*.
22822 (= 21696) *R. megacalyx*.
22831 (= 21714) *R. bullatum*.
22833 (= 21716) *R. oleifolium*.
22846 (= 21688) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
22847 (= 21729) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
22850 (= 21770) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.
22852 (= 21750) *R. didymum*.
22853 *R. eclecteum*.
22856 (= 21811) *R. micromeres*.
22857 (= 21873) *R. chaetomallum*.
22858 (= 21785) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
22859 (= 21849) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
22860 (= 21745) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
22862 (= 21759) *R. chaetomallum*.
22863 (= 21725) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
22883 (= 21831) *R. chaetomallum*.
22884 (= 21686) *R. eritimum*.
22885 (= 21700) *R. eritimum*.
22886 (= 21709) *R. hemidartum*.
22890 (= 21871) *R. arizelum*.
22891 (= 21881) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
22892 (= 21842) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
22893 (= 21838) *R. eclecteum*.
22894 (= 21828) *R. pocophorum*.
22895 (= 21877) *R. vestitum*.

- 22897 (= 21917) *R. cyclium* aff.
 22898 (= 21874) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**
 aff.
 22899 (= 21689) *R. selense*, subspecies **pago-**
philum.
 22900 (= 21906?) *R. sperabiloides*.
 22901 (= 21697) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22902 (= 21814) *R. fulvoides*.
 22903 (= 21896) *R. fulvoides*.
 22904 (= 21905) *R. sanguineum* var.
 22905 (= 21879) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**
 aff.
 22906 (= 21878) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**.
 22909 (= 21713) *R. pocophorum*.
 22910 (= 21727) *R. catacosmum*.
 = 22915)
 22911 (= 21830) *R. coelicum*.
 22912 (= 21711) *R. pocophorum*.
 22913 (= 21712) *R. pocophorum*.
 22915 (= 22910) *R. catacosmum*.
 = 21727)
 22916 (= 21720) *R. pocophorum*.
 22917 (= 21898) *R. fulvoides*.
 22918 (= 21810) *R. fulvoides*.
 22922 *R. repens*.
 22923 (= 21724) *R. Forrestii*.
 22924 (= 21786) *R. Forrestii*.
 22938 (= 21694) *R. euryisiphon*.
 22939 (= 21695) *R. Martinianum*.
 22940 (= 21775) *R. Martinianum* var.
 22941 *R. hemidartum*.

1924 EXPEDITION.

- 24009 *R. Delavayi*. 6-12 ft. Fl.
 cherry-crimson with deeper
 markings.
 24022 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl.
 deep rose.
 24060 *R. tanastylum*. 6-8 ft. Fl.
 deep almost black-crimson.
 24070 *R. tanastylum*. 4-6 ft. Fl.
 black-crimson.

- 24071 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale rose with crimson markings.
- 24088 Series **Azalea.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose with crimson markings.
- 24091 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 24099 **R. leptothrium.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24101 **R. zaleucum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white margined and more or less flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 24104 **R. Meddianum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson, almost black-crimson.
- 24107 **R. diphrocalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety wine-crimson.
- 24110 **R. fulvum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
- 24113 **R. apodectum.** 3-4 ft.
- 24116 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. soft geranium with vermilion shades.
- 24117 **R. laxiflorum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 24131 **R. commodum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright sulphur yellow, red anthers.
- 24138 **R. Valentinianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24139 **R. basilicum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 24140 **R. sinogrande.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 **R. vaccinioides.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 **R. pennivenium.** 10-12 ft.
- 24154 **R. shweliense.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 **R. arizelum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.

- 24201 **R. facetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 **R. Meddianum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 **R. oleifolium.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 **R. cerinum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 **R. theiochrom.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 **R. ciliicalyx.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 **R. leptothrium.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 **R. apodectum.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 **R. supranubium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 **R. tanastylum.** 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 **R. fulvum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 **R. campylogynum.** 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 (= 26112) **R. Valentinianum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 **R. crassum.** 4-5 ft.
- 24528 **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 *R. Stewartianum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 *R. desquamatum*. 5-8 ft.
- 24542 *R. Kyawi*. 18-25 ft.
- 24544 *R. scyphocalyx forma*. 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 *R. herpesticum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 *R. zaleucum*. 6-10 ft.
- 24563 *R. sidereum*. 20-25 ft.
- 24570 *R. myrtilloides*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 *R. nmaiense*. 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 *R. calostrotum*. 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 *R. mekongense*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 Series *Helirolepis*. 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 *R. myrtilloides*. 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 *R. facetum*. 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 *R. Stewartianum*. 3-5 ft.
- 24600 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 9-18 ft.
- 24603 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 *R. scyphocalyx*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tintured rose.
- 24618 *R. suberosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 24620 *R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens*. 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.

- 24633 (= 26115) *R. lepidostylum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 *R. hylaeum*. 20-25 ft.
- 24680 *R. agapetum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.
- 24683 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 *R. megacalyx*.
- 24712 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 (= 25999) *R. megacalyx*. 6-10 ft.
- 24730 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 *R. facetum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
- 24742 *R. sidereum*. 10-15 ft.
- 24747 *R. crassum* aff. 5 ft.
- 24748 *R. facetum* aff. 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 *R. taronense*. 3-4 ft.
- 24775 *R. protistum*. 30-40 ft.
- 24831 *R. Genestierianum*. 4-6 ft.
- 25011 *R. calostrotum*. 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft.
- 25064 *R. preptum*.
- 25065 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 *R. mallotum*.
- 25076 *R. fulvum*.
- 25090 *R. sidereum*.
- 25100 (= 26081) *R. basilicum*.
- 25340 *R. commodum*. 2-4 ft.
- 25446 *R. ciliicalyx*. In cult. *R. chrysodoron*. 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 (= 25932) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base.
- 25448 (= 25910) *R. leptothrium*.
- 25449 (= 25938) *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.

- 25458 **R. leptothrium.** 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 (= 25920) **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 (= 25925) **Series Azalea. R. molle** at Exbury.
- 25481 (= 25919) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.** 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25483 (= 25936) **R. fulvoides.**
- 25494 (= 25978) **R. croceum.** 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 (= 25930?) **R. cantabile.**
- 25498 (= 25912) **R. scintillans.** In cult. at Headfort and Tower Court
- R. dasycladum.**
- 25500 (= 25908) **R. cantabile.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 25503 (= 25921) **R. calostrotum.**
- 25505 (= 25891) **R. cucullatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 **R. riparium.** 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 (= 25957) **R. sanguineum var.**
- 25508 (= 25895) **R. chameunum.**
= 25923?)
- 25509 (= 25988) **R. chloranthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 (= 25896) **R. fictolacteam.**
- 25513 (= 25897) **R. colletum.**
- 25514 (= 25883) **R. Roxieanum.**
- 25515 (= 25926) **R. recurvum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 (= 25983) **R. colletum.** 9-12 ft.
- 25518 (= 25906) **R. sanguineum var.** 12-16 ins. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 (= 25960) **R. glaucopeplum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 (= 25943) **R. sanguineum aff.**
- 25524 (= 25961) **R. repens.**
- 25526 (= 25982) **R. hippophaeoides.**
- 25529 (= 25941) **R. achroanthum.** 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.

- 25532 (= 25931) **R. achroanthum.** 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.
- 25534 (= 25979) **R. croceum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 (= 25880) **R. rhaibocarpum.**
- 25542 (= 25922) **R. riparium.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 (= 25913) **R. sanguineum var.** 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 **R. russatum.**
- 25555 (= 25904) **R. scintillans aff.**
- 25560 (= 25835) **R. charidotes.** 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 (= 25878) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 (= 25942) **R. horaeum.**
- 25565 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.**
- 25569 (= 25935) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.**
- 25570 (= 25808) **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 (= 25775) **R. tephropeplum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 (= 25857) **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.
- 25575 (= 25843) **R. hypolepidotum.** 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 (= 25796) **R. zaleucum aff.** 5-6 ft.
- 25577 (= 25787) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25578 (= 25861) **R. chaetomallum var.**
- 25579 (= 25855) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 (= 25993?) **R. dumicola.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 (= 25789) **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 (= 25776) **R. lacteum var.** 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 **R. Kyawi.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 (= 25850) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.

- 25586 (= 25854) **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 25588 (= 25612 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25589 (= 25819) **R. lacteum var.** 6-9 ft.
- 25593 (= 25806) Subseries **Selense.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint blotch.
- 25597 (= 25877) **R. chaetomallum var.** 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson with a purplish tinge.
- 25601 (= 25862) **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 (= 25856) **R. chaetomallum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or slightly stained crimson.
- 25604 (= 25873?) **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25605 (= 25845) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.**
- 25606 (= 25765) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25607 (= 25786) **R. chaetomallum var. glaucescens.** 5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 25608 (= 25782) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25609 (= 25790) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. shaded from pale rose to rose-crimson at base.
- 25610 (= 25785) **R. glischrum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25611 (= 25799) Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white base, flushed purplish-rose.
- 25612 (= 25588 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25614 (= 25811) **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. pure clear white. In cult. at Headfort **R. temenium.**
- 25615 (= 25864) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.

- 25616 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. clear rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25617 (= 25858) **R. monanthum.** 2 ft.
- 25618 (= 25859) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson.
- 25619 (= 25794) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 (= 25814) **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 (= 25822) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 (= 25853) **R. sinonuttalii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 (= 25870) **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 (= 25841) **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 (= 25767) **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 (= 25784) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 (= 25852) **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 (= 25821) Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 (= 25813) Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 (= 25830) Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 (= 25800) **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 (= 25803) **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 (= 25869) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 **R. ciliicalyx.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 (= 25766) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.

- 25645 (= 25777) **R. rude.** 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.
- 25646 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.
- 25647 (= 25834) **R. coelicum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 (= 25875) **R. sinogrande.** 20 ft.
- 25683 (= 25817) **R. calostrotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 (= 25825) **R. giganteum.** 20-25 ft.
- 25688 (= 25809) **R. vaccinioides.** 2 ft.
- 25697 (= 25902) **R. flavorufum var.**
- 25701 (= 25940) **R. proteoides.**
- 25705 (= 25917) **R. Clementinae.**
- 25707 **R. pycnocladum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 (= 25820) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 (= 25992) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 (= 25947) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 (= 25929) **R. recurvum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 **R. fictolacteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 (= 25927) **R. glischrum.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 (= 25899) **R. rhaibocarpum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 (= 25928) **R. globigerum.** 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 (= 25945) **R. bathyphyllum.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 (= 25918) **R. Traillianum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 (= 25916) **R. Clementinae.** 4-5 ft.
- 25744 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 **R. recurvum.** 3 ft.
- 25765 (= 25606) Series **Triflorum.**
- 25766 (= 25644) **R. tephropeplum.**

- 25767 (= 25629) *R. crassum*.
 25775 (= 25572) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25776 (= 25583) *R. lacteum*.
 25777 (= 25645) *R. rude*.
 25779 (= 25588) *R. micromeres*.
 = 25612)
 25782 (= 25608) *R. arizelum*.
 25784 (= 25630) *R. coriaceum*.
 25785 (= 25610) *R. glischrum*.
 25786 (= 25607) *R. chaetomallum* var. *glau-*
 cescens.
 25787 (= 25577) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septen-*
 trionale.
 25789 (= 25581) *R. charitopes*.
 25790 (= 25609) Series *Triflorum*.
 25794 (= 25619) *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*
 ium.
 25796 (= 25576) *R. zaleucum* aff.
 25799 (= 25611) Series *Triflorum*.
 25800 (= 25640) *R. floccigerum* var.
 25803 (= 25641) *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*
 ium.
 25806 (= 25593) Subseries *Selense*.
 25808 (= 25570) *R. charitopes*.
 25809 (= 25688) *R. vaccinioides*.
 25811 (= 25614) *R. Martinianum*.
 25813 (= 25638) Series *Azalea*.
 25814 (= 25620) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25817 (= 25683) *R. calostrotum*.
 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*
 ium.
 25819 (= 25589) *R. lacteum* var.
 25820 (= 25714) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25821 (= 25636) *R. eclecticum* aff.
 25822 (= 25622) *R. coriaceum*.
 25825 (= 25684) *R. giganteum*.
 25830 (= 25639) Series *Falconeri*.
 25831 *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 25834 (= 25647) *R. coelicum*.
 25835 (= 25560) *R. charidotes*.
 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
 thanthum.
 25841 (= 25627) *R. arizelum*.
 25843 (= 25575) *R. hypolepidotum*.
 25845 (= 25605) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemi-*
 gymnum.

- 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.
 25850 (= 25585) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*.
 25852 (= 25631) *R. commodum*.
 25853 (= 25624) *R. sinonuttallii*.
 25854 (= 25586) *R. crassum*.
 25855 (= 25579) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.
 25856 (= 25602) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25857 (= 25574) *R. crassum*.
 25858 (= 25617) *R. monanthum*.
 25859 (= 25618) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25861 (= 25578) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25862 (= 25601) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25864 (= 25615) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.
 25869 (= 25642) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25870 (= 25625) *R. coelicum*.
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.
 25873 (= 25604?) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 25875 (= 25679) *R. sinogrande*.
 25877 (= 25597) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25878 (= 25563) *R. aperantum*.
 25880 (= 25535) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25883 (= 25514) *R. Roxieanum*.
 25891 (= 25505) *R. cucullatum*.
 25895 (= 25508) *R. chameunum*.
 25896 (= 25512) *R. fictolacteam*.
 25897 (= 25513) *R. colletum*.
 25899 (= 25737) *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.
 25902 (= 25697) *R. flavorufum* var.
 25904 (= 25555) *R. scintillans*.
 25906 (= 25518) *R. sanguineum*.
 25907 *R. achroanthum*.
 25908 (= 25500) *R. cantabile*.
 25910 (= 25448) *R. leptothrium*.
 25912 (= 25498) *R. scintillans*.
 25913 (= 25543) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25914 *R. Augustinii* aff. 5-6 ft.
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.
 25916 (= 25742) *R. Clementinae*.
 25917 (= 25705) *R. Clementinae*.
 25918 (= 25740) *R. Traillianum*.
 25919 (= 25481) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25920 (= 25474) *R. floccigerum*.

- 25921 (= 25503) *R. calostrotum*.
 25922 (= 25542) *R. calostrotum*.
 25923 (= 25508?) *R. chameunum*.
 25925 (= 25477) Series *Azalea*.
 25926 (= 25515) *R. recurvum*.
 25927 (= 25725) *R. glischrum*.
 25928 (= 25738) *R. globigerum* aff.
 25929 (= 25718) *R. recurvum*.
 25930 (= 25496?) *R. scintillans*.
 25931 (= 25532) *R. acroanthum*.
 25932 (= 25447) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25935 (= 25569) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25936 (= 25483) *R. fulvoides*.
 25938 (= 25449) *R. desquamatum*.
 25940 (= 25701) *R. proteoides*.
 25941 (= 25529) *R. achroanthum*.
 25942 (= 25564) *R. horaeum*.
 25943 (= 25521) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25944 *R. fulvoides*.
 25945 (= 25739) *R. bathyphyllum*.
 25947 (= 25717) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25957 (= 25507) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25958 *R. fulvoides*. 9-10 ft.
 25959 *R. arizelum*.
 25960 (= 25520) *R. glaucopeplum* var.
 25961 (= 25524) *R. repens*.
 25978 (= 25494) *R. croceum*.
 25979 (= 25534) *R. croceum*.
 25981 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 25982 (= 25526) *R. fastigiatum*.
 25983 (= 25516) *R. colletum*.
 25984 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. In cult. at Muncaster
R. irroratum.
 25987 *R. Roxicanum*.
 25988 (= 25509) *R. chloranthum*.
 25992 (= 25716) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25993 (= 25580?) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25999 (= 24729) *R. megacalyx*.
 26022 Series *Stamineum*.
 26023 *R. tanastylum*.
 26024 *R. Simsii*.
 26025 Series *Azalea*.
 26027 *R. Simsii* var.
 26040 *R. tanastylum*.
 26043 *R. basilicum*.

- 26044 Series *Trichocladum*.
 26045 *R. eriogynum*.
 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies
 euchaites.
 26047 *R. stenaulum*.
 26048 *R. Griersonianum*.
 26065 *R. oleifolium*.
 26066 *R. peramoenum*.
 26068 *R. crassum*.
 26071 *R. eriogynum*.
 26078 *R. pennivenium*.
 26081 (= 25100) *R. basilicum*.
 26091 *R. megacalyx*.
 26092 *R. sinogrande*.
 26093 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26109 *R. crassum*.
 26110 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26111 *R. vaccinioides*.
 26112 (= 24347) *R. Valentinianum*.
 26113 *R. commodum*.
 26115 (= 24633) *R. lepidostylum*.
 26120 *R. crassum*.
 26122 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26145 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very
 bright cherry.
 26240 ? *R. leptothrium*.
 26316 (= 27346) *R. protistum*.

 1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 (= 27369) *R. stenaulum*.
 26419 (= 27378) *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.
 Fl. deep plum-purple.
 26421 (= 27620) *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.
 = 27425 = 26485) pure white with a crimson
 blotch.
 26422 (= 27622) *R. commodum*. 3 ft. Fl.
 clear yellow, exterior greenish.
 26423 (= 26618) *R. bullatum*. Fl. pure white
 = 27617) or slightly flushed rose.
 26424 (= 27627) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl.
 ruddy-wine to purplish-
 crimson, with copious deeper
 markings.

- 26425 (= 27600) **R. glischroides** var. **arachnoideum**. 4 ft.
- 26426 (= 27470) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 (= 27619) **R. tanastylum**. Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 (= 27609) **R. glischroides**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 (= 27614) **R. protistum**. 20 ft.
- 26430 (= 27478) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 (= 27611) **R. tephropeplum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 (= 27612) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 (= 27464) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 (= 27581) **R. sperabile**. 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 (= 27635) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 (= 27653) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 (= 27457) **R. tanastylum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.
- 26438 (= 27460) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily tinted rose-pink and a large crimson blotch.
- 26439 (= 27455) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26440 (= 27638) **R. Taggianum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 (= 27722) **R. taronense**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 26442 (= 27601) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
- 26443 (= 27607) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 26444 (= 27669) **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, yellow on inner base.
- 26445 (= 27427) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 (= 27595) **R. sperabile.** 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26447 (= 27458) **R. commodum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear deep yellow with a green exterior.
- 26448 (= 27625) **R. glischroides.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26449 (= 27466) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series **Azalea.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 (= 27671) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26453 (= 27639) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. blood-crimson.
- 26454 (= 27608) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10 ft. Fl. wine-crimson.
- 26455 (= 27463) **R. glischroides.** 10 ft. Fl. creamy-white, stained and flushed rose.
- 26456 **R. sinogrande.** 30 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26457 (= 27670) **R. tephropeplum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 (= 26634
= 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum.** 15 ft. Fl. yellow
- 26459 (= 27690) **R. dendricola.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose. In cult. at Headfort **R. taronense.**
- 26460 Series **Azalea.** 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 (= 27655) **R. ciliicalyx.** 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.

- 26462 (= 27689) **R. taronense.** 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.
- 26463 (= 27405) **R. suberosum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 (= 27628) **R. ciliicalyx.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 (= 27469) **R. sperabile.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 (= 27498) **R. Delavayi.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 (= 27661) **R. ciliicalyx.** 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum.** 3 ft.
- 26474 (= 27598) Series **Triflorum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 (= 27370) **R. Delavayi.** 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 (= 27465) **R. Meddianum var. atroker-mesinum.** 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 (= 27377) **R. pennivenium.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 (= 27605) **R. sperabile var. chimiliense.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 (= 27456) **R. eritimum, subspecies hep-tamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26481 (= 27376) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 (= 27473) **R. desquamatum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.
- 26483 (= 27610) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 (= 27632) **R. tanastylum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 (= 27620) **R. araiophyllum.** 15-20 ft.
=27425=26421) Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 (= 27402) **R. suberosum.** 10 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.

- 26487 (= 27637) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.
- 26488 (= 27631) **R. desquamatum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 (= 27372) **R. tanastylum**. 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26490 (= 27367) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 (= 27368) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 (= 27374) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 (= 27426) **R. araiophyllum**. 6 ft. Fl. white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 (= 27606) **R. Meddianum** var. **atrokermesinum**. 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 (= 27623) **R. Meddianum** var. **atrokermesinum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 (= 27429) **R. leptothrium**. 10 ft. Fl. very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26528 (= 27698) **R. araiophyllum**.
- 26596 (= 27404) **R. suberosum**. 7 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 (= 27430) **R. leptothrium**. 15-20 ft. Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 (= 27688) **R. ciliicalyx**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 26618 (= 27617) **R. bullatum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
= 26423)
- 26629 (= 27399) **R. habrotrichum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-crimson and deep crimson blotch.
- 26632 (= 27400) **R. habrotrichum**. 10 ft. Fl. pale magenta, almost white, with slight blotch.
- 26633 (= 27677) **R. sidereum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with deep crimson blotch.

- 26634 (= 26458) **R. sidereum.** 40 ft. Fl. clear
=27679=27673) yellow with crimson blotch
- 26636 (= 27686) **R. micromeres sp. nov.,** 4-6 ft.
- 26791 (= 27761) **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
- 26792 (= 27702) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 26797 (= 27700) **R. araiophyllum.** 4-6 ft.
- 26798 (= 27739) **R. caesium.** 3-4 ft.
- 26921 (= 27484) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale rose, flushed rose.
- 26922 (= 27459) **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl.
creamy-white with small crim-
son blotch.
- 26923 (= 27593) **R. crassum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 26924 (= 27585) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1½ ft.
Fl. deep orange, margined rose-
crimson.
- 26925 (= 27579) **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose-
crimson, rose at base.
- 26926 (= 27587) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
pure white with crimson
blotch.
- 26927 (= 27485) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.
deep crimson.
- 26928 (= 27489) **R. oporinum.** 7 ft. Fl.
pure white with few crimson
spots.
- 26929 (= 27492) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.
pale yellow.
- 26930 (= 27651) **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl. white,
more or less heavily margined
bright red.
- 26931 (= 27474) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
creamy-white, margins deep
rose with crimson glands.
- 26932 (= 27629) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl.
white, heavily margined rose.
- 26933 (= 27590) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. white
or pale rose, lined and margined
deeper.
- 26934 (= 27584) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pure
white with crimson glands.
- 26935 (= 27616) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep
soft yellow with crimson blotch.
- 26936 (= 27467) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
creamy-yellow, margins heavily
flushed rose.

- 26937 (= 27480) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 26938 (= 27604) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26961 (= 27642) *R. heliolepis*. 10 ft. Fl. deep lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 26962 (= 27586) *R. Stewartianum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 26963 (= 27599) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26964 (= 27636) *R. aperantum*.
- 26964a (= 27630) *R. aperantum*.
- 26965 (= 27471) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26966 (= 27494) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26974 (= 27641) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26977 (= 27502) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26978 (= 27589) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26980 (= 27643) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26981 (= 27592) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26984 (= 27475) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26985 (= 27574) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 26986 (= 27667) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26987 (= 27591) *R. achroanthum*.
- 26988 (= 27503) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26991 (= 27656) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26992 (= 27659) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26993 (= 27482) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27002 (= 27491) *R. aperantum*.
- 27003 (= 27580) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-veniens*.
- 27011 (= 27487) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27012 (= 27481) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27013 (= 27588) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27019 (= 27477) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27019 (= 27573) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27020 (= 27645) *R. aperantum*.
- 27022 (= 27666) *R. aperantum*.
- 27025 (= 27483) *R. aperantum*.
- 27050 (= 27626) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27051 (= 27662) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
- 27052 (= 27650) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
- 27054 (= 27583) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27057 (= 27461) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.

- 27059 (= 27633) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27061 (= 27644) **R. herpesticum var.** 1½ ft.
Fl. black-crimson.
- 27063 (= 27663) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27065 (= 27497) **R. calostrotum.** 6-7 ins.
Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
- 27067 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft
yellow.
- 27069 **R. facetum.** 15 ft. Fl. rich
crimson-scarlet.
- 27071 (= 27568) **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 27073 (= 27648) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27075 (= 27597) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.
heavily flushed rose on a white
base.
- 27077 (= 27640) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.
bright clear rose-pink, margins
slightly darker.
- 27079 (= 27493) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27081 (= 27486) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
pure white, flushed and margin-
ed rose.
- 27083 (= 27576) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.
white, heavily margined rose.
- 27085 (= 27462) **R. glischrum var.**
- 27087 (= 27668) **R. vaccinioides.**
- 27089 (= 27672) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27093 (= 27646) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27095 (= 27654) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed rose.
- 27097 (= 27499) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1 ft. Fl. deep dull
orange, margined deep crimson.
- 27099 (= 27570) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.
orange, flushed crimson.
- 27101 (= 27621) **R. megacalyx.**
- 27103 (= 27603) **R. zaleucum.** 10-18 ft. Fl.
white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
- 27105 (= 27468) **R. facetum.**
- 27108 (= 27624) **R. arizelum.**
- 27109 (= 27476) **R. ciliicalyx.**
- 27110 (= 27615) **R. crassum.** 5 ft. Fl. white,
flushed purplish.
- 27111 (= 27572) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep
crimson.

- 27113 (= 27496) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft.
Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 (= 27657) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.
orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 (= 27613) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 (= 27660) **R. trichocladum.**
- 27118 (= 27569) **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl.
soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 (= 27571) **R. achroanthum.**
- 27121 (= 27658) **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 (= 27501) **R. nmaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
rose.
- 27123 (= 27664) **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl.
bright soft yellow.
- 27125 (= 27495) **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich
crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 (= 27578) **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep
rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 (= 27577) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 (= 27479) **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl.
pure white.
- 27132 (= 27665) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep
orange.
- 27133 (= 27652) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.
rose.
- 27134 (= 27594) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 (= 27500) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
soft rose.
- 27136 (= 27582) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed pale rose on
margins.
- 27137 (= 27490) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½ ft.
Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 (= 27647) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
white.
- 27140 (= 27575) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 (= 27488) **R. myiagrum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure
white.
- 27143 (= 27596) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale yellow, margined rose.

- 27144 (= 27649) *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl.
white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 27250 (= 27678) *R. Kyawi*.
- 27343 *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27346 (= 26316) *R. protistum*.
- 27355 (= 27730) *R. giganteum*.
- 27357 *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27358 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies
euchaites.
- 27359 *R. apodectum*.
- 27367 (= 26490) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27368 (= 26491) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27369 (= 26418) *R. stenaulum*.
- 27370 (= 26475) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27372 (= 26489) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27374 (= 26492) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27376 (= 26481) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27377 (= 26477) *R. pennivenium*.
- 27378 (= 26419) *R. Genestierianum*.
- 27389 *R. callimorphum*.
- 27399 (= 26629) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27400 (= 26632) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27402 (= 26486) *R. suberosum*.
- 27404 (= 26596) *R. suberosum*.
- 27405 (= 26463) *R. suberosum*.
- 27413 *R. basilicum*.
- 27415 *R. Hardingii*.
- 27416 *R. laxiflorum*.
- 27425 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
= 27620 = 26485)
- 27426 (= 26494) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27427 (= 26445) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27429 (= 26507) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27430 (= 26597) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27455 (= 26439) *R. tephropeplum*.
- 27456 (= 26480) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
tamerum.
- 27457 (= 26437) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27458 (= 26447) *R. commodum*.
- 27459 (= 26922) *R. basilicum*.
- 27460 (= 26438) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27461 (= 27057) *R. scyphocalyx forma*.
- 27462 (= 27085) *R. glischrum*.
- 27463 (= 26455) *R. glischroides*.
- 27464 (= 26433) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
tamerum.

- 27465 (= 26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
27466 (= 26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
27467 (= 26936) *R. aperantum*.
27468 (= 27105) *R. facetum*.
27469 (= 26465) *R. sperabile*.
27470 (= 26426) *R. glischroides*.
27471 (= 26965) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
27473 (= 26482) *R. desquamatum*.
27474 (= 26931) *R. aperantum*.
27475 (= 26984) *R. Stewartianum*.
27476 (= 27109) *R. cilicalyx*.
27477 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27478 (= 26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
27479 (= 27131) *R. Stewartianum*.
27480 (= 26937) *R. aperantum*.
27481 (= 27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27482 (= 26993) *R. Stewartianum*.
27483 (= 27025) *R. aperantum*.
27484 (= 26921) *R. Stewartianum*.
27485 (= 26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27486 (= 27081) *R. aperantum*.
27487 (= 27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27488 (= 27142) *R. myiagram*.
27489 (= 26928) *R. oporinum*.
27490 (= 27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27491 (= 27002) *R. aperantum*.
27492 (= 26929) *R. Stewartianum*.
27493 (= 27079) *R. aperantum*.
27494 (= 26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27495 (= 27125) *R. caloxanthum*.
27496 (= 27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27497 (= 27065) *R. calostrotum*.
27498 (= 26466) *R. Delavayi*.
27499 (= 27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27500 (= 27135) *R. Stewartianum*.
27501 (= 27122) *R. nmaiense*.
27502 (= 26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27503 (= 26988) *R. myrtilloides*.
27568 (= 27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
27569 (= 27118) *R. myrtilloides*.
27570 (= 27099) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27571 (= 27119) *R. achroanthum*.

- 27572 (= 27111) *R. aperantum*.
 27573 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27574 (= 26985) *R. caloxanthum*.
 27575 (= 27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27576 (= 27083) *R. aperantum*.
 27577 (= 27129) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27578 (= 27128) *R. Kyawi*.
 27579 (= 26925) *R. aperantum*.
 27580 (= 27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*
 veniens.
 27581 (= 26434) *R. sperabile*.
 27582 (= 27136) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27583 (= 27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27584 (= 26934) *R. aperantum*.
 27585 (= 26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27586 (= 26962) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27587 (= 26926) *R. aperantum*.
 27588 (= 27013) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27589 (= 26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27590 (= 26933) *R. aperantum*.
 27591 (= 26987) *R. achroanthum*.
 27592 (= 26981) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27593 (= 26923) *R. crassum*.
 27594 (= 27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27595 (= 26446) *R. sperabile*.
 27596 (= 27143) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27597 (= 27075) *R. aperantum*.
 27598 (= 26474) Series *Triflorum*.
 27599 (= 26963) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27600 (= 26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arach-*
 noideum.
 27601 (= 26442) *R. sperabile*.
 27603 (= 27103) *R. zaleucum*.
 27604 (= 26938) *R. aperantum*.
 27605 (= 26478) *R. sperabile* var. *chimiliense*.
 27606 (= 26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*
 mesinum.
 27607 (= 26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27608 (= 26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27609 (= 26428) *R. glischroides*.
 27610 (= 26483) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27611 (= 26431) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 27612 (= 26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 27613 (= 27116) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27614 (= 26429) *R. protistum*.
 27615 (= 27110) *R. crassum*.
 27616 (= 26935) *R. arizelum*.
 27617 (= 26618) *R. bullatum*.
 = 26423)
 27618 *R. agapetum*.
 27619 (= 26427) *R. tanastylum*.
 27620 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
 = 27425 = 26485)
 27621 (= 27101) *R. megacalyx*.
 27622 (= 26422) *R. commodum*.
 27623 (= 26499) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
 27624 (= 27108) *R. arizelum*.
 27625 (= 26448) *R. glischroides*.
 27626 (= 27050) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27627 (= 26424) *R. tanastylum*.
 27628 (= 26464) *R. ciliicalyx*.
 27629 (= 26932) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27631 (= 26488) *R. desquamatum*.
 27632 (= 26484) *R. tanastylum*.
 27633 (= 27059) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27635 (= 26435) *R. sperabile*.
 27636 (= 26964) *R. aperantum*.
 27637 (= 26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 27638 (= 26440) *R. Taggianum*.
 27639 (= 26453) *R. sperabile*.
 27640 (= 27077) *R. aperantum*.
 27641 (= 26974) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27642 (= 26961) *R. heliolepis*.
 27643 (= 26980) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27644 (= 27061) *R. herpesticum* var.
 27645 (= 27020) *R. aperantum*.
 27646 (= 27093) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27647 (= 27138) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27648 (= 27073) *R. aperantum*.
 27649 (= 27144) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27650 (= 27052) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27651 (= 26930) *R. aperantum*.
 27652 (= 27133) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27653 (= 26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.

27717	R. Delavayi.
27718	R. Delavayi.
27722 (= 26441)	R. taronense.
27724	R. crassum.
27725	R. ciliicalyx.
27727	R. diaprepes.
27730 (= 27355)	R. giganteum.
27731	R. supranubium aff.
27737 (= 27738)	R. taronense.
27738 (= 27737)	R. taronense.
27739 (= 26798)	R. caesium.
27744	R. araiophyllum.
27745	R. suberosum.
27746	R. araiophyllum.
27757	R. tanastylum.
27758	R. Genestierianum.
27759	R. ciliicalyx.
27761 (= 26791)	R. sidereum.
27766	R. araiophyllum.
27768	R. Delavayi.
27769	R. bullatum.
27771	R. araiophyllum.
27775	R. araiophyllum.
27776	R. crassum.

 1930-1931 EXPEDITION.

28236	R. desquamatum.
28237	R. flavorufum.
28241	R. platyphyllum.
28248	R. lacteum.
28250	R. trichocladum.
28254	R. campylogynum. In cult. R.B.G., R. cantabile.
28266	R. brachyanthum.
28283	R. dichroanthum.
28290	R. dichroanthum.
28295	R. racemosum.
28297	R. rigidum.
28301	R. neriiflorum forma.
28302	R. cephalanthum.
28304	R. irroratum forma.
28305	R. bullatum.

- 28311 *R. crassum.*
 28312 *R. crassum.*
 28315 *R. decorum forma.*
 28319 *R. crassum.*
 28323 *R. adenogynum.*
 28326 *R. Sp. Series Triflorum.*
 28342 *R. sinolepidotum.*
 28343 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 28344 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 28347 *R. Sp. Series Maddenii.*
 28348 *R. dichroanthum forma.*
 28351 *R. haematodes.*
 28353 *R. flavorufum.*
 28355 *R. globigerum forma.*
 28357 *R. flavorufum.*
 29130 *R. globigerum.*
 29131 *R. Sp. Series Lacteam.*
 29132 *R. globigerum.*
 29242 *R. litiense.*
 29243 *R. sigillatum.*
 29244 *R. adenogynum.*
 29245 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29246 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29247 *R. Beesianum.*
 29248 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29249 *R. muliense.*
 29250 *R. radinum.*
 29251 *Lapponicum Series.*
 29252 *R. phaeochrysum.*
 29253 *R. sigillatum forma.*
 29254 *R. sigillatum forma.*
 29256 *R. adenophorum.*
 29257 *R. cucullatum.*
 29258 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29259 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29260 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29262 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29263 *R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.*
 29264 *R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.*
 29266 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 29267 *R. clivicola.*
 29268 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29269 *R. telmateium.*
 29271 *R. radinum.*
 29273 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29278 *R. Balfourianum var.*

- 29280 *R. Balfourianum*. var.
 29281 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*.
 29282 *R. Balfourianum* var.
 29283 *R. clivicola*.
 29305 *R. litiense*.
 29312 *R. adenophorum*.
 29313 *R. adenophorum*.
 29314 *R. adenophorum*.
 29317 *R. cucullatum*.
 29320 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29321 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29322 *R. croceum*.
 29323 *R. caeruleum*.
 29325 *R. sigillatum* forma.
 29326 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29327 *R. sigillatum*.
 29328 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29329 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29331 *R. siderophyllum*.
 29333 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29341 *R. Balfourianum*.
 29545 *R. euchaites*.
 29559 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 29588 *R. habrotrichum*.
 29647 *R. myiagram*.
 29655 *R. tephropeplum*.
 29663 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29666 *R. saluenense*.
 29685 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29687 *R. suberosum*.
 29762 *R. Griersonianum*.
 29763 *R. facetum*.
 29785 *R. arizelum*.
 29809 *R. megacalyx*.
 29894 mixture *cephalanthum*
 lapponicum.
 29926 *R. facetum*.
 29929 *R. Kyawi*.
 29937 *R. Sp. Series Campylogynum*.
 29938 *R. aperantum*.
 30375 *R. facetum*.
 30392 *R. Griersonianum*.
 30393 *R. bullatum*.
 30394 *R. scyphocalyx*.
 30395 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum*.
 30526 *R. Beesianum*.

- 30527 **R. Sp. Series Trichocladum.**
 30528 **R. basilicum.**
 30531 **R. Traillianum.**
 30532 **R. colletum.**
 30533 **R. Stewartianum.**
 30534 **R. aperantum.**
 30535 **R. haematodes.**
 30536 **R. aperantum.**
 30539 **R. chaetomallum.**
 30540 **R. saluenense forma.**
 30543 **R. prostratum.**
 30880 **R. pronum.**
 30883 **R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.**
 30887 **R. decorum.**
 30888 **R. adenophorum.**
 30889 **R. rupicola.**
 30891 **R. prostratum.**
 30892 **R. colletum.**
 30893 **R. fictolacteam.**
 30894 **R. Beesianum.**
 30896 **R. Sp. Series Heliolepis.**
 30910 **R. timeteum.**
 30911 **R. chameunum.**
 30912 **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.**
 30937 **R. Sp. Series Scabrifolium.**
 30940 **R. mollicomum.**
 30941 **R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.**
 30942 **R. muliense.**
 30967 **R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.**
 30977 **R. brevistylum.**

ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

1923-1924 EXPEDITION.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.
 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.
 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.
 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.
 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.
 59041 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59042 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59044 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.
 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.
 59047 *R. Martinianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."
 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.

- 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59053 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.
 59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.
 59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.
 59059 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.
 59060 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
 59061 *R. repens*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
 59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
 59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59068 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
 59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59071 Series **Triflorum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
 59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
 59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.
 59074 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. almost black.
 59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
 59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 59078 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
 59080 *R. repens*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.
 59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59082 *R. saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.

- 59083 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. carmine.
59084 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.
Fl. rich carmine.
59085 *R. praestans*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
pink.
59086 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.
59087 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnan-*
thum. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
59088 *R. fulvoides*. 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
59089 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
59090 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
59091 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
59092 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep
blackish-crimson.
59093 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.
4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.
59094 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl.
pinkish-purple.
59095 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted
purple.
59096 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark
carmine.
59097 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5-6 ft.
Fl. white.
59098 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl.
yellowish-pink.
59099 *R. eclecteum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
59100 *R. fulvoides*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
59101 *R. eclecteum* var. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-
pink.
59102 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft.
Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.
59103 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.
Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.
59104 *R. fictolacteum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
59105 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful
rose pink."
59106 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
59107 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 8-10 ft.
Fl. pinkish-purple.
59108 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft.
Fl. rich purple.
59109 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 7-8 ft.
Fl. medium yellow.
59110 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6-8 ft.
Fl. rich yellow.

- 59111 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 6 ft.
Fl. pale pink.
- 59112 **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyandrum**.
6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
- 59113 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 3 ft.
Fl. deep purple-carmine.
- 59114 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5-6 ft.
Fl. purple-pink.
- 59115 **R. selense**. 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.
- 59116 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5 ft.
Fl. pale cream.
- 59117 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5 ft.
Fl. orange-pink.
- 59118 **R. Beesianum**. 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
- 59119 **R. coriaceum**. 10 ft. Fl. white?
- 59120 Series **Heliolepis**. 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple
tinge.
- 59121 **R. floccigerum**. 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59122 **R. Forrestii**. Prostrate shrub. Fl. rich
crimson.
- 59123 **R. proteoides**. 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple
spots.
- 59124 **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum**.
3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59125 **R. telopeoides**. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
red.
- 59126 **R. eclecticum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
- 59127 **R. chaetomallum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep rich
carmine.
- 59128 **R. haemaleum**. 2 ft. Fl. very dark
carmine.
- 59129 **R. crinigerum** and/or **iodes**. 5-6 ft.
Fl. snow white.
- 59130 **R. recurvum**. 2½ ft.
- 59131 **R. sp.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59132 **R. schizopeplum**. 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
purple.
- 59133 Series **Cephalanthum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59134 **R. drumonium**. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 59135 **R. dryophyllum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream,
spotted purple. In cult. at Muncaster
R. globigerum.
- 59136 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep blue.
- 59137 **R. colletum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59138 **R. selense**, subspecies **chalarocladum**.
4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.

- 59139 **R. colletum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with small purple spots.
- 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink, deep purple spots.
- 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white and reddish-purple.
- 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rusotinctum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at Exbury. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59146 Series **Taliense**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **levistratum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 **R. chryseum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **beimaense**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59153 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple, darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. gymnanthum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. deep purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. horaeum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 Subseries **Sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. himertum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 59170 *R. pocophorum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
 59171 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59172 *R. arizelum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59173 *R. micromeres*. 4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59174 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 1-2 ft.
 59175 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich red.
 59176 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 59177 *R. haemaleum* or *didymum*. 2-3 ft.
 Fl. very dark crimson.
 59178 *R. hemidartum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59179 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 5 ft.
 Fl. red.
 59180 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59181 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59182 *R. radicans*. Prostrate plant. Fl. bright
 red.
 59183 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59184 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59185 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59186 *R. crinigerum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59187 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59188 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59189 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59190 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.
 59191 *R. Genestierianum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59192 *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59193 *R. arizelum*. 15-18 ft.
 59194 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.
 59195 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59196 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59197 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 59198 *R. dasycladum*. 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59199 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender
 to deep purple.
 59200 *R. tanastylum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59201 *R. irroratum* and/or *lukiangense*.
 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59202 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59203 *R. yunnanense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white,
 tinged pinkish.
 59204 Series *Triflorum*, in cultivation at Exbury.
R. brevistylum. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59205 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 10 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 59206 *R. cuneatum* var. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 59207 *R. caeruleum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59208 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59209 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.
 59210 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with
 purplish tinge.
 59211 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
 59212 *R. irroratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59213 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5 ft. Fl.
 white.
 59214 *R. impeditum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
 59215 *R. telmateium*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-
 pink to red.
 59216 *R. campylogynum*. A few inches. Fl.
 crimson.
 59217 *R. pronum*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.
 59218 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59219 *R. aureum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59220 *R. irroratum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59221 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59222 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 59223 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59224 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59225 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.
 59226 *R. molle*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59227 *R. Wardii* aff. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,
 tinged pinkish.
 59228 *R. dryophyllum* var. 6-8 ft.
 59229 *R. phaeochrysum*. 5-6 ft.
 59230 *R. agglutinatum* var. 6 ft.
 59231 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-6 ft.
 59232 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-8 ft.
 59233 *R. dumosulum*. 6-8 ft.
 59234 *R. sino-grande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.
 59235 *R. fulvoides*. 18-20 ft.
 59236 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.
 18 ft. Fl. red.
 59237 *R. Wardii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59238 *R. sp.* 10-12 ft.
 59239 *R. eritimum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red ?
 59240 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink ?
 59241 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale
 blue.
 59242 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. purple.
 59243 *R. cuneatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.

- 59244 **R. anthosphaerum**, subspecies **hylotreptum forma**. 8 ft. Fl. purplish-red, spotted darker red.
- 59245 **R. niphargum**. 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59246 **R. niphargum**. 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59247 **R. irroratum**. 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate pink with a few purple spots.
- 59248 **R. eritimum**. 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple. In cult. R. Bureavii.
- 59249 **R. eritimum**. 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple. In cult. R. Bureavii.
- 59250 **R. fictolacteam**. 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 59251 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59252 **R. eritimum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59253 **R. cuneatum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-lavender, on limestone.
- 59254 **R. cuneatum**. 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender, on limestone.
- 59255 **R. sp.** 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59256 **R. Traillianum**. 8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59257 **R. radinum**. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59258 **R. racemosum**. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59259 **R. telmateium**. 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59260 **R. Traillianum**. 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59261 **R. sp.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59262 **R. telmateium**. 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
- 59263 **R. impeditum**. 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59435 **R. vernicosum** geog. form **araliae-forme?** Fl. pink, sometimes white or purplish.
- 59436 **R. Traillianum**. 4 ft. Fl. rich pink, among limestone.
- 59437 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **brunneifolium**. 3 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
- 59438 **R. chaetomallum**. 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59439 **R. poecilodermum**. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59440 **R. fictolacteam**. 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
- 59441 **R. cloiophorum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to red.
- 59442 **R. triplonaevium**. 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59443 **R. chamaetortum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-pink.
- 59444 **R. sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright red.

- 59445 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 6 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 59446 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**.
3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome pink."
- 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59448 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium**.
4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white
- 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich
blue-lavender.
- 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark
red.
- 59454 *R. eclecctum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
red.
- 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at
base, lobes red.
- 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-
purple.
- 59458 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **mesopolium**.
2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 59460 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **temenium**.
2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-
red.
- 59463 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a
pinkish tinge.
- 59464 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 Series **Trichocladum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep
yellow.
- 59466 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white with a
tinge of pink.
- 59467 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with
a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a
pinkish tinge.
- 59471 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with
pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.

- 59474 *R. floccigerum*. 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 *R. proteoides*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 *R. exquisitum*. 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 *R. colletum*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 *R. cosmetum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 *R. didymum*. 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 *R. saluenense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 *R. Roxieanum*. 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 *R. Forrestii*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59492 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 *R. sanguineum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.

- 59501 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 **R. selense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 **R. chalarocladum**. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 **R. telopeum**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 **R. desquamatum**. 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 **R. niphargum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 59508 **R. oulotrichum**. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 **R. cantabile**. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 **R. levistratum**. 5 ft.
- 59511 **R. dumsolum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series **Selense**. 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 **R. globigerum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 **R. globigerum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 **R. dryophyllum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 **R. levistratum**. 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 **R. dryophyllum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 **R. levistratum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 **R. aiolopeplum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59521 **R. russotinctum**. 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 **R. tritifolium**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 **R. Wardii**. 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 **R. recurvum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 **R. Wardii**. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series **Taliense**. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 **R. flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 **R. flavorufum**. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white.
- 59530 **R. Wardii**. 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 **R. flavorufum**. 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59532 **R. pocophorum**. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 **R. chaetomallum**. Fl. rich carmine.

- 59534 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59535 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. red with
 glaucous tinge.
 59536 *R. hemidartum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. red.
 59537 *R. crassum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59538 *R. fulvodes*. 15 ft. Fl. red.
 59539 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-
 red.
 59540 *R. charitostreptum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59541 *R. Coryanum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
 59542 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
 59543 *R. catacosmum*. 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59544 *R. arizelum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59545 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59546 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59548 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
 59549 *R. horaeum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.
 59550 *R. arizelum*. 16-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59551 Series *Selense*. 7 ft.
 59552 *R. chaetomallum*. 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 59553 *R. sanguineum aff.* 2 ft.
 59554 *R. dasycladum*. 3 ft.
 59555 *R. didymum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59556 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.
 15 ft.
 59557 *R. megacalyx*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59558 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft.
 59559 *R. fulvodes*. 6-8 ft.
 59560 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. red.
 59561 *R. sinonuttallii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to
 cream coloured.
 59562 *R. colletum*. 6 ft.
 59563 *R. fictolacteam*. 20 ft. Fl. white.
 59564 *R. cantabile*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo
 blue.
 59565 *R. fictolacteam*. 24 ft. Fl. white.
 59566 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59567 *R. croceum* and/or *cucullatum*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.
 59568 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59569 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-
 purple.
 59570 *R. cucullatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
 with purple.
 59571 *R. cucullatum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59572 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59573 *R. clementinae*. 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
 59574 *R. eritimum*. 15-18ft. Fl. red to purple.
 In cult. Exbury *R. pallescens*.
 59575 *R. poecilodermum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59576 *R. artosquameum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59577 *R. racemosum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59578 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59579 Series *Irroratum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white,
 spotted purple.
 59580 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59581 *R. irroratum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59582 *R. irroratum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
 59583 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on lime-
 stone.
 59584 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59585 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted
 purple.
 59586 *R. agastum*, in cult. *R. Delavayi* forma.
 8 ft.
 59587 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Lavender-blue.
 59588 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59589 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6-8 ft.
 Fl. pink, spotted with purple.
 59590 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59591 *R. timeteum*.
 59592 *R. aureum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59593 *R. timeteum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 59594 *R. recurvum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59595 *R. cucullatum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59596 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.
 59597 *R. russatum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-
 purple.
 59598 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.
 59599 *R. vernicosum* forma. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 pinkish-white, deep purple markings.
 59600 *R. dryophyllum*. 7-8 ft.
 59601 *R. vernicosum* forma. 5-6 ft.
 59602 *R. dryophyllum*. 8-10 ft.
 59603 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft.
 59604 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.
 59605 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.
 59606 *R. levistratum*. 5-6 ft.
 59607 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.
 59608 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.

- 59609 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-8 ft.
 59610 *R. schizopeplum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59611 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. pink.
 59612 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft.
 59613 *R. sp.* 20 ft.
 59614 *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59615 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.
 59616 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark
 purplish-blue.
 59617 *R. adenogynum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white,
 dotted with red.
 59618 *R. Traillianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with
 a pinkish tinge.
 59619 *R. Traillianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59620 *R. irroratum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 white.
 59621 *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59622 *R. litiense*. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59623 *R. niphargum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59624 *R. fictolacteam*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59625 *R. vernicosum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
 59626 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. purple-
 lavender.
 59627 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59628 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
 59629 *R. brevistylum*. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59630 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59631 *R. cephalanthum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59632 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59633 *R. Traillianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59634 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59635 *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on
 limestone.

1925-1926 EXPEDITION.

- 13278 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13279 *R. anthopogonoides*.
 13302 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13303 *R. thymifolium*.
 13596 *R. capitatum*.
 13597 *R. anthopogonoides*.

- 13598 *R. thymifolium*.
13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.
13600 *R. capitatum*.
13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.
13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.
13613 *R. rufum*.
13622 *R. capitatum*.
13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink,
spotted purple.
13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple
spotted.
13634 *R. capitatum*.
13635 *R. capitatum*.
13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-
lilac tinge.
13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.
13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white,
spotted purple.
13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.
13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
13674 *R. capitatum*.
13675 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.
13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.
13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
13682 *R. rufum*.
13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.
13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.
13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.
13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.
13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.

- 13697 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 14928 *R. rufum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep
 pink, spotted purple.
 15004 *R. micranthum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 15014 *R. rufum*. 10-15 ft.

 1929 EXPEDITION.

- 03749 Series *Irroratum*. 8-10 ft.
 84057
 18142
 03750 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84067 10-15 ft. Fl. purple.
 18158
 03751 *R. schizopeplum* aff. 6 ft.
 84062
 18152
 03752 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84069 4-6 ft. Fl. purple.
 18160
 03756 *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 84073
 18164
 03757 *R. intricatum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. lilac-blue.
 84059
 18144
 03758 Series *Lacteam* (? spec. nov.) 10 ft.
 84061
 18150
 03760 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84065 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 18156
 03761 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84063 10-12 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 18153
 03763 *R. cucullatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 84064
 18155

- 03764 **R. globigerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84070
18161
- 03788 **R. vernicosum aff.** 5-8 ft.
84054
18139
- 03789 **R. Beesianum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. purple.
84060
18149
- 03790 Series **Lacteam.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
84056
18141
- 03791 Series **Lacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
84053
18138
- 03792 **R. cucullatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
84066
18157
- 03794 **R. adenogynum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84071
18162
- 03799 **R. sigillatum aff.** 5-10 ft. Fl. white.
84068
18159
- 03800 **R. rex.** 15-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84099
18234
- 03828 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish.
84090
18186
- 03829 **R. muliense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-
84091 pink.
18187
- 03830 **R. sigillatum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84085
18179
- 03831 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**
84076 10 ft. Fl. purplish.
18170

- 03832 Series **Irroratum**, subseries **Parishii**.
 84075 25 ft.
 18169
- 03833 **R. globigerum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 84082
 18176
- 03834 **R. globigerum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 84080
 18174
- 03835 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 10 ft. Fl. white
 84088
 18182
- 03837 Series **Barbatum**. 6-8 ft.
 84098
 18228
- 03838 **R. intricatum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 84093
 18222
- 03839 **R. litangense**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
 84094
 18223
- 03840 Series **Barbatum**. 10-12 ft.
 84096
 18226
- 03844 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 84095
 18224
- 03845 **R. adenogynum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
 84079 pink.
 18173
- 03847 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84103
 18331
- 03848 **R. Wardii**. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84104
 18332
- 03849 **R. Wardii**. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84105
 18333

- 03850 **R. Stewartianum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
84111
18350
- 03852 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84106
18336
- 03853 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84107
18337
- 03854 **R. basilicum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale
84108 yellow.
18338
- 03855 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84109
18339
- 03857 **R. megeratum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
84110
18341
- 03861 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.
84113
18352
- 03862 **R. telopeum forma. telopeoides.** 8-10
84114 ft. Fl. yellow.
18353
- 03863 **R. aperantum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84115
18354
- 03864 **R. chaetomallum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
84116 pink.
18355
- 03865 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
84117 pink.
18356
- 03866 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
84118 rich red.
18357
- 03868 **R. chaetomallum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep
84119 reddish to black.
18359

- 03874 **R. achroanthum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 84120
 18365
- 03875 **R. poecilodermum** aff. 4-6 ft. Fl.
 84121 white.
 18366
- 03876 **R. achroanthum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. purplish-
 84122 red.
 18367
- 03881 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 4-6
 84124 ft. Fl. yellow.
 18373
- 03883 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 84125
 18375
- 03884 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 84126
 18376
- 03885 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84127
 18377
- 03886 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
 84128
 18378
- 03887 **R. aperantum** aff. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
 84129
 18379
- 03890 **R. chaetomallum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. dark
 84132 red.
 18382
- 03891 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 6-8
 84133 ft. Fl. yellow.
 18383
- 03892 **R. rubiginosum** aff. 15-18 ft. Fl.
 84134 purple.
 18384
- 03893 **R. coriaceum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
 84135
 18385

- 03894 **R. glischrum.** 15-16 ft. Fl. red.
84136
18386
- 03895 **R. glischrum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. red (?).
84137
18387
- 03896 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84138
18388
- 03897 **R. chaetomallum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
84139
18389
- 03898 **R. basilicum aff.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84140
18390
- 03899 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
84141
18391
- 03902 **R. commodum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
84142
18395
- 03903 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
84143
18396
- 03904 **R. basilicum aff.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84144
18397
- 03908 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84147
18402
- 03910 **R. crassum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84149
18404
- 03912 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4 ft. Fl. blackish-
red. At Exbury fls. rose, suffused fawn.
84151
18406
- 03913 **R. coriaceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
84152
18407

- 03914 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale red
 84153 to purplish.
 18408
- 03915 **R. aureum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84154
 18409
- 03916 Series **Triflorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 84155
 18410
- 03917 Series **Triflorum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
 84156
 18411
- 03919 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
 84158
 18413
- 03920 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft.
 84159
 18415
- 03921 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 84160
 18416
- 03923 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 84161
 18418
- 03926 **R. Martinianum aff.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 84163
 18421
- 03929 **R. sp.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 84164
 18424
- 03935 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pale
 84165 pink.
 18433
- 03936 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft.
 84166
 18434
- 03937 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 2 ft.
 84167 Fl. white.
 18435

- 03939 *R. dictyotum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84169
18437
- 03940 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84170
18438
- 03941 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-7 ft. Fl. white.
84171
18439
- 03942 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84172
18440
- 03943 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84173
18441
- 03945 *R. Beesianum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
84175
18443
- 03946 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84176
18444
- 03947 *R. Clementinae*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84178
18446
- 03948 *R. fictolacteum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84179
18447
- 03949 *R. Clementinae*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
84180
18448
- 03950 *R. glischrum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
84181
18449
- 03951 *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
84182
18450
- 03954 *R. riparium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple, dark carmine calyx.
84185
18453

- 03955 Series **Saluenense.** 2 ft.
84186
18454
- 03956 **R. Wardii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
84187
18455
- 03959 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
84190
18458
- 03960 **R. fictolacteum.** 15-18 ft.
84191
18459
- 03961 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale
84192 blue.
18460
- 03963 **R. cuneatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pink.
84193
18462
- 03964 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
84194
18463
- 03965 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84195
18464
- 03966 **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. deep red.
84196
18465
- 03967 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84197
18466
- 03968 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84198
18467
- 03969 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. crimson.
84199
18468
- 03970 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
84200
18469

- 03972 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84201
18471
- 03974 **R. leptothrium.** 2-5 ft. Fl. purplish-
84202 red.
18473
- 03977 **R. ciliicalyx aff.** 2-3 ft.
84205
18476
- 03983 **R. sigillatum aff.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84074
18168
- 03984 **R. croceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. yellow.
84097
18227
- 03985 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84084
18178
- 03987 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl.
84092 pinkish-purple.
18189
- 03988 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84089
18185
- 03989 **R. racemosum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. varying
84100 from white to pink, bluish-pink, and
18275 purple.
- 03990 **R. sigillatum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84077
18171
- 03991 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
84086
18180
- 03993 **R. Beesianum.**
84177
18445
- 04007 **R. heliolepis, Franch.** For previous
84050 introduction see No. 59715.

- 04012 **R. sp.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84207
- 04020 **R. sp.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84208
- 04021 **R. sp.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
84209
- 04022 **R. sp.** 2-3 ft. Fl. blue.
84210
- 04023 **R. sp.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pink.
84211
- 04084 **R. sp.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
84214
- 04085 **R. sp.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, tinged pink.
84215

1932 EXPEDITION.

- 21993 **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-red.
21994 **R. sperabiloides.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
21995 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
21997 **R. saluenense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. wine-coloured red.
21999 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. cream.
22000 **R. crinigerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
22001 **R. pocophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. bright red.
22002 **R. pocophorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
22003 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
22004 **R. fulvum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. pink.
22005 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. red.
22006 **R. chaetomallum.** 5 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
22007 **R. eudoxum.** 3 ft. Fl. purplish.
22013 **R. Genestierianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. small red.

- 22014 *R. aureum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22019 *R. bullatum*. 10 ft. Fl. large white.
 22021 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
 22023 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 22024 *R. arizelum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright red,
 purplish tinge.
 22025 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 22028 *R. selense* subspecies *dolerum*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. reddish-purple.
 22029 *R. selense* subspecies *metrium*. 6-8 ft.
 Fl. pale yellow.
 22030 *R. dasycladum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellowish-
 red.
 22031 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 22032 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 22033 *R. selense forma*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 22034 *R. haemaleum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. nearly black.
 22037 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. cream
 coloured.
 22038 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22039 *R. fictolacteam*. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-
 red.
 22040 *R. Beesianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white-pinkish.
 22041 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
 22042 *R. niphargum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22045 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft. Fl. whitish-pink.
 22050 *R. sp.?* 2 ft. Fl. red.
 22056 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22058 *R. chaetomallum*. 10 ft. Fl. dark red,
 brilliant carmine.
 22059 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22063 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 22064 *R. himertum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. orange-red.
 22065 *R. chaetomallum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. dark
 carmine.
 22066 *R. citriniflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. orange-red.
 22067 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. dark
 crimson.
 22069 *R. repens*. 6 ins. Fl. red.
 22070 *R. torquatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 22090 *R. mekongense*. 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22091 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
 22092 *R. fulvum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
 22094 *R. arizelum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. yellowish-
 red.
 22095 *R. eritimum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red.

- 22096 *R. niphargum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22097 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 22100 *R. eclecticum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. red.
 22102 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22106 *R. arizelum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. bright red.
 22108 *R. arizelum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22110 *R. arizelum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
 22111 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
 22112 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10-15 ft. Fl. white.
 22117 *R. ficolacteum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 22119 *R. Martinianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 22121 *R. floccigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22122 *R. sperabiloides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep red.
 22123 *R. Martinianum*. 3- ft. Fl. purple.
 22126 *R. floccigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22183 *R. didymum*. Fl. black.
 22184 *R. sp. Glaucum* Series. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22187 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
 22188 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
 22189 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow.
 22191 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow.
 22192 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow-red.
 22193 *R. horaeum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 22194 *R. horaeum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22196 *R. horaeum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22197 *R. sp?* 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
 22198 *R. sp?* 4 ft. Fl. carmine.
 22199 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. dark purplish-red.
 22201 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark red.
 22202 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22203 *R. sanguineum forma*. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 22204 *R. sanguineum forma*. 1-2 ft. Fl. red.
 22205 *R. horaeum*. 1 ft. Fl. red.
 22206 *R. horaeum forma*. 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
 22207 *R. horaeum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
 22208 *R. horaeum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine.
 22210 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22211 *R. chaetomallum var.* 5-6 ft. Fl. red.
 22212 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.

- 22213 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. orange-reddish.
- 22214 **R. micromeres.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 22215 **R. citriniflorum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22216 **R. sinonuttallii.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 22219 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 22220 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22221 **R. Beesianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 22222 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22223 **R. Beesianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 22224 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22225 **R. selense subspecies dolerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 22226 **R. Sp? Selense Subseries.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pale yellow to cream.
- 22227 **R. fictolacteam.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22228 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22229 **R. arizelum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22230 **R. eclecticum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-white.
- 22231 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22232 **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22233 **R. fictolacteam.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 22234 **R. Beesianum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22235 **R. citriniflorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-red.
- 22236 **R. sanguineum var.** 5 ft. Fl. blackish-red.
- 22237 **R. selense forma.** 5-6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22238 **R. sanguineum var.** 4 ft. Fl. black-carmine.
- 22269 **R. eclecticum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. orange-yellow to red.
- 22271 **R. fulvastrum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22272 **R. fulvastrum.** 3 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 22277 **R. chlanidotum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. golden yellow.
- 22279 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 22288 **R. dasypetalum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 22289 **R. myrtilloides.** 3-4 ins.-1 ft. Fl. blackish-red.
- 22290 **R. fulvastrum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 22291 **R. selense subspecies dolerum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.

- 22292 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22293 *R. sanguineum*. 4 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
- 22295 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 22297 *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. calyx carmine, petals purple.
- 22298 *R. fulvastrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22301 *R. floccigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. red.
- 22302 *R. Valentinianum* aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22303 *R. floccigerum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. reddish-pink.
- 22304 *R. crinigerum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 22305 *R. Clementinae*. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
- 22306 *R. Beesianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22307 *R. ficolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 22345 *R. heliolepis*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22440 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft. Fl. large white.
- 22465 *R. haematodes*. 6-8 ft.
- 22466 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
- 22634 *R. oleifolium*. 6-8 ft.
- 22649 *R. eritimum*. 5-6 ft.
- 22657 *R. Sp?* *Barbatum* Series. 8-12 ft.
- 23294 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft.
- 23301 (= 22704) *R. sp. Heliolepis* Series. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 23302 (= 22705) *R. heliolepis*. 10-15 ft.
- 23304 (= 22708) *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
- 23305 (= 22709) *R. chaetomallum*. 4-6 ft.
- 23306 (= 22711) *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft.
- 23307 (= 22799) *R. schizopeplum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23308 (= 22801) *R. Beesianum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink?
- 23310 (= 22803) *R. ramosissimum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. blue.
- 23314 (= 22807) *R. Wardii*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23316 (= 22809) *R. scintallans*. 2 ft. Fl. dark, purplish-red.
- 23317 (= 22810) *R. pycnocladum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
- 23318 (= 22849) *R. schizopeplum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 23319 (= 22811) *R. levistratum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 23321 (= 22814) *R. agglutinatum*. 6-8-10 ft. Fl. white.

- 23322 (= 22815) **R. cephalanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 23324 (= 22818) **R. agglutinatum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 23325 (= 22819) **R. adenogynum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 23326 (= 22820) **R. Fargesii.** 4-5 ft. Fl. large white.
- 23328 (= 22822) **R. aganniphum.** 4 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 23330 (= 22823) **R. cosmetum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 23331 (= 22824) **R. aganniphum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 23332 (= 22825) **R. chartophyllum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. blue smoke colour.
- 23333 (= 22826) **R. aganniphum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23338 (= 22833) **R. schizopeplum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22348 **R. Sp?** 6-10 ins. Fl. large, purplish-red.
- 23350 (= 22847) **R. levistratum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 23360 (= 22806) **R. muliense.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23369 (= 22767) **R. levistratum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 23371 (= 22769) **R. aganniphum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23394 (= 22798) **R. levistratum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 23398 (= 22902) **R. muliense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23400 (= 22901) **R. cephalanthum.** 2-3 ft. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 23401 (= 22897) **R. aganniphum aff.** 4-8 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 23405 (= 22896) **R. aganniphum var. adenophyllum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 23406 (= 22895) **R. dryophyllum.** 3-4 ft.
- 23407 **R. Sp. Fortunei Series.** 3-5 ft.
- 23408 (= 22898) **R. caloxanthum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23452 **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft.
- 23453 (= 23085) **R. fictolacteum.** 6-8 ft.
- 23467 (= 23079) **R. achroanthum.** Fl. purple blue.

- 23477 (= 23039) *R. chasmanthum*. Fl. lavender.
 23480 (= 23034) *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 23481 (= 23033) *R. Sp. ? Thomsonii* Series. 4 ft. Fl. rose.
 23482 (= 23032) *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 23483 (= 23031) *R. megeratum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23485 (= 23030) *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. white and rose pink.
 23487 (= 23028) *R. fulvoides*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
 23488 (= 23027) *R. fulvoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 23489 (= 23025) *R. crinigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 23490 (= 23024) *R. crinigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 23491 (= 23023) *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 23492 (= 23022) *R. pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 23494 (= 23021) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
 23495 (= 23020) *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
 23496 (= 23019) *R. coryphaeum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white.
 23497 (= 23018) *R. fulvoides*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
 23498 (= 23017) *R. repens* var. Fl. deep red.
 23505 (= 23011) *R. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. white to pink.
 23506 (= 23009) *R. floccigerum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 23508 (= 23007) *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 23509 (= 23006) *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23510 (= 23005) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. purple.
 23511 (= 23004) *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23512 (= 23003) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
 23513 (= 23002) *R. trichocladum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 23514 (= 23000) *R. desquamatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. purple-lavender.

- 23515 (= 22999) **R. Sp. Thomsonii** Series,
Selense Subseries. 4-8 ft. Fl.
pale pink to rose.
- 23516 (= 22998) **R. eclecteum.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
yellow.
- 23517 (= 22997) **R. niphargum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
rich pink.
- 23518 (= 22996) **R. Beesianum.** 8-10 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23520 (= 22911) **R. coryphaeum.** 25-30 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23521 (= 22915) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23524 (= 22913) **R. sanguineum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
carmine.
- 23526 (= 22918) **R. Sp. ? Taliense** Series, **Rox-**
ieanum Subseries. 5-6 ft.
- 23527 (= 22917) **R. Beesianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23528 (= 22916) **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl.
white.
- 23529 (= 22935) **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23530 (= 22934) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23540 (= 22943) **R. chryseum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23542 (= 22940) **R. proteoides.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
white.
- 23545 (= 22958) **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
deep purple.
- 23546 (= 22957) **R. chameunum.** 1 ft. Fl.
purplish-red.
- 23548 (= 22954) **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 23553 (= 22947) **R. hypolepidotum aff.** 3 ft.
Fl. yellow.
- 23555 (= 22969) **R. hypolepidotum.** 15-25 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 23556 (= 22968) **R. saluenense.** 1-2 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 23559 (= 22964) **R. cephalanthum aff.** 2-3 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 23560 (= 22962) **R. campylogynum.** 1 ft. Fl.
dark purplish-red.
- 23561 (= 23961) **R. peocilodermum.** 5-8 ft.
Fl. white, spotted purple.

- 23562 (= 22959) *R. iodes*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 23563 (= 22980) *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23564 (= 22979) *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23569 (= 22974) *R. heliolepis*. 6-8 ft.
 23575 (= 22986) *R. iodes*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 23578 (= 22984) *R. sanguineum* var. 1-2 ft.
 Fl. reddish-purple.
 23579 (= 22983) *R. sanguineum* var. 1-2-3 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23580 (= 22982) *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
 pink.
 23581 (= 22981) *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23586 (= 22909) *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl.
 white, pinkish tinge.
 23587 (= 22908) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20-25 ft.
 Fl. yellow.
 23588 (= 23047) *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 scarlet.
 23589 (= 23045) *R. coriaceum*. 10-20 ft. Fl.
 white.
 23590 (= 23044) *R. desquamatum*. 10-15 ft.
 Fl. lavender-purple.
 23591 (= 23043) *R. lukiangense*. 6-8 ft.; 10 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23592 (= 23040) *R. bullatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 23593 (= 23194) *R. temenium*. 2 feet. Fl.
 carmine.
 23615 (= 23220) *R. mekongense*. 2 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23617 (= 23140) *R. glaphyrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 23619 (= 23142) *R. Beesianum*? 4 ft. or less.
 Fl. purple.
 23620 (= 23218) *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
 lavender.
 23621 (= 23134) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyan-*
drum. 3-5 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
 23622 (= 23191) *R. haemaleum*. 4 ft. Fl. black
 carmine.
 23625 (= 23137) *R. Beesianum*. 5-10 ft. Fl.
 white.
 23626 (= 23136) *R. Sp.?* *Thomsonii* Series,
Selense Subseries. 1-2 ft. Fl.
 dark red.

- 23627 (= 23211) **R. saluenense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 23628 (= 23233) **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. blackish carmine.
- 23629 (= 23219) **R. temenium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
- 23630 (= 23235) **R. eclecteum var. brachyanthrum.** 2-4-6 ft. Fl. red-purple.
- 23631 (= 23201) **R. haemaleum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23632 (= 23183) **R. eclecteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. cream-coloured.
- 23633 (= 23231) **R. cephalanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 23634 (= 23221) **R. saluenense aff.** 2-3 ft. Fl. purple.
- 23635 (= 23193) **R. himertum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23636 (= 23236) **R. roseotinctum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow-red.
- 23637 (= 23212) **R. sanguineum var.** 1 ft. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23638 (= 23143) **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23639 (= 23166) **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 feet. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23640 (= 23244) **R. leucopetalum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23641 (= 23237) **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23642 (= 23224) **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 23643 (= 23230) **R. glaphyrum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright red.
- 23645 (= 23135) **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23646 (= 23225) **R. sanguineum var.** 2 ft. Fl. red.
- 23647 (= 23232) **R. chlanidotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23648 (= 23198) **R. campylogynum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23649 (= 23250) **R. sanguineum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow-red.
- 23650 (= 23234) **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. red.

- 23651 (= 23229) *R. flaverufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 23652 (= 23145) *R. flaverufum*. 4 ft.
- 23653 (= 23192) *R. flaverufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23660 (= 23200) *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 23661 (= 23165) *R. taliense*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 23662 (= 23152) *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum Subseries*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 23663 (= 23199) *R. temenium*. 2 ft. Fl. bright red.
- 23664 (= 23222) *R. sanguineum var.* 2-3 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23666 (= 23249) *R. heliolepis*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purple lavender.
- 23669 (= 23245) *R. Sp. ? Sanguineum Series ?* 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
- 24278 (= 23720) *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 24280 (= 23699) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24281 (= 23739) *R. Balfourianum var. aganiphoides*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24282 (= 23713) *R. acraium*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 24283 (= 23701) *R. desquamatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 24284 (= 23706) *R. phaeochrysum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24285 (= 23737) *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24295 (= 23735) *R. agglutinatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24296 (= 23705) *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24299 (= 23702) *R. coccinopeplum*. 2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24302 (= 23704) *R. agglutinatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24304 (= 23740) *R. cephalanthoides aff.* 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 24306 (= 23710) *R. agglutinatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24307 (= 23700) *R. Beesianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24309 (= 23714) *R. aechmophyllum*. Fl. pink.

- 24310 (= 23694) **R. sphaeroblastum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24311 (= 23693) **R. sphaeroblastum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24314 (= 23691) **R. sigillatum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24317 (= 23736) **R. phaeochrysum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24319 (= 23712) **R. diacritum**. Flowers purplish-blue.
- 24320 (= 23734) **R. spilanthum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. blue-purplish.
- 24321 (= 23732) **R. radinum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 24322 (= 23698) **R. Sp. Thomsonii-Selense series**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24325 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 5-8 ft.
- 24336 (= 23772) **R. telmateium**. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 24339 (= 23752) **R. croceum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24343 (= 23744) **R. sphaeroblastum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24350 **R. Clementinae**. 6 feet. Fl. white.
- 24359 (= 23801) **R. agglutinatum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24360 (= 23802) **R. croceum**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24361 (= 23790) **R. telmateium**. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale lavender blue.
- 24363 (= 23806) **R. agglutinatum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24365 (= 23805) **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24366 (= 23803) **R. agglutinatum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24368 (= 23785) **R. croceum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24369 (= 23784) **R. litangense**. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 24381 (= 23830) **R. Balfourianum var. aganiphoides**. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 24382 (= 23811) **R. Balfourianum var. aganiphoides**. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24383 (= 23831) **R. Balfourianum var. aganiphoides**. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 24384 (= 23854) **R. aff. impeditum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.

- 24385 (= 23839) *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 24395 *R. agglutinatum*. 5 ft. Fl. white?
- 24403 (= 23809) *R. sigillatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24404 (= 23851) *R. timeteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24406 (= 23810) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24410 (= 23818) *R. agglutinatum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24413 *R. Przewalskii*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24414 (= 23848) *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24418 (= 23906) *R. sigillatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 24421 (= 23910) *R. timeteum*. 3-4-6 ft. Fl. pale bluish-pink.
- 24432 (= 23899) *R. aechmophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 24433 (= 23887) *R. decorum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24434 (= 23908) *R. vernicosum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24439 (= 23890) *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 24440 (= 23895) *R. Sp. Thomsonii-Selense* Series. 6-8 ft. Fl. pinkish.
- 24445 (= 23966) *R. helvolum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24446 (= 23925) *R. blepharocalyx*. 1-3 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 24457 *R. sigillatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24458 (= 23922) *R. Sp. ? Fortunei* Series. 6-8 ft. Fl. white to pinkish.
- 24459 (= 23968) *R. helvolum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24460 (= 23926) *R. impeditum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
- 24461 (= 23974) *R. sigillatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 24464 *R. Sp. ? Lapponicum* Series. 2 ft.
- 24471 (= 23933) *R. Sp. ? Thomsonii-Selense* Series. 4-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24481 (= 24062) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24487 (= 24079) *R. Wardii*. 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 24489 (= 24067) **R. cephalanthoides.** 1-2 ft.
Fl. white.
- 24495 **R. croceum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24501 (= 24078) **R. pronum.** 1 ft. Fl. white.
- 24503 (= 24066) **R. aischropeplum.** 2 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24512 (= 24017) **R. agglutinatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24524 (= 24037) **R. agglutinatum.** 4 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24531 (= 24040) **R. hemitrichotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24540 (= 24055) **R. Sp. ? cephalanthum.** 2-3 ft.
Fl. white.
- 24541 (= 24058) **R. hemitrichotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24544 (= 24024) **R. radinum.** 2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24569 **R. coriaceum.** 10-20 ft.
- 24573 (= 24141) **R. Sp. nov. ?** 20-25 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24582 (= 24165) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24583 (= 24160) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24591 (= 24164) **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-6 ft.
Fl. lavender.
- 24592 (= 24157) **R. Sp. ? aechmophyllum.**
4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24599 (= 24249) **R. desquamatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 24602 (= 24206) **R. yunnanense.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24604 (= 24258) **R. niphargum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 25233 (= 25217) **R. indicum forma.** 15-20 ft.
Fl. red.
- 25234 (= 25229) **R. scabrifolium.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
white.
- 25235 (= 25218) **R. Scottianum aff.** 3-4 ft.
Fl. white.
- 25236 (= 25228) **R. Scottianum aff.** 5-6 ft.
Fl. white.
- 25237 (= 25225) **R. scabrifolium.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
red.
- 25238 (= 25215) **R. Scottianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl.
white-pink.

- 25239 (= 25227) *R. microphyton* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 25240 *R. Scottianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. ? white ?
- 25246 (= 24612) *R. adenophorum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 25247 (= 24609) *R. desquamatum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 25251 (= 24653) *R. niphargum*. 30-35 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25252 (= 24646) *R. Traillianum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25258 (= 24659) *R. cantabile* aff. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 25259 (= 24623) *R. Traillianum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
- 25260 (= 24656) *R. rhaibocarpum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 25272 (= 24660) *R. preptum* aff. 20-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 25277 (= 24694) *R. cantabile*. 2-3 ft.
- 25278 (= 24686) *R. sinolepidotum*. 1 ft. Fl. red.
- 25301 (= 24799) *R. Traillianum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25302 (= 24805) *R. achroanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. purple.
- 25303 (= 24776) *R. prostratum* aff. Fl. wine-coloured.
- 25305 (= 24801) *R. adenophorum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25306 (= 24795) *R. fictolacteam*. 20-25 ft. Fl. red.
- 25308 (= 24734) *R. adenogynum*. 5 ft. Fl. white-pink.
- 25313 (= 24806) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25314 (= 24742) *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25326 (= 24866) *R. rubiginosum*. 10 ft. Fl. lavender-purple.
- 25327 (= 24870) *R. chartophyllum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white-pinkish to blue and smoke-coloured.
- 25328 (= 24853) *R. Traillianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.

- 25329 (= 24867) **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. purple.
- 25331 (= 24857) **R. vernicosum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 25334 (= 24899) **R. sinolepidotum.** $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.
- 25340 (= 24864) **R. eritimum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. red.
- 25345 (= 24964) **R. Beesianum.** 20 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 25349 (= 24849) **R. adenophorum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25350 (= 24854) **R. cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 25352 (= 24865) **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 25368 (= 24966) **R. Traillianum.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25370 (= 24973) **R. Websterianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. blue.
- 25372 (= 25008) **R. rubiginosum.** 10-12 ft.
- 25373 (= 25009) **R. vernicosum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25375 (= 24967) **R. adenophorum.** 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 25376 (= 25013) **R. cephalanthoides.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white.
- 25377 (= 24975) **R. drumonium.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue.
- 25381 (= 24972) **R. pleistanthum.** 10 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 25384 (= 24965) **R. Traillianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white-pink.
- 25386 (= 25028) **R. irroratum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 25387 **R. adenogynum.** 6-8 ft.
- 25388 (= 25060) **R. basilicum.** 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25389 (= 25056) **R. basilicum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25390 (= 25031) **R. poecilodermum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 25391 (= 25037) **R. litiense.** Fl. yellow.
- 25393 (= 25059) **R. basilicum.** 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25394 (= 25040) **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white.
- 25395 (= 25020) **R. irroratum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 25396 (= 25055) **R. fictolacteam.** 20 ft. Fl. white.

- 25398 (= 25206) **R. rhaibocarpum.** 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 25400 (= 25042) **R. irroratum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 25401 (= 25030) **R. Clementinae.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 25402 (= 25046) **R. hippophaeoides.** 3 ft. Fl. blue.
- 25405 **R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-
ieanum** Subseries. 5-6 ft.
- 25406 **R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-
ieanum** Subseries. 3 ft.
- 25407 **R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-
ieanum** Subseries. 10-12 ft.
- 25414 (= 25111) **R. fictolacteum.** 20 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 25417 (= 25081) **R. fastigiatum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 25418 (= 25103) **R. fictolacteum.** 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25419 (= 25114) **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. rose.
- 25421 (= 25112) **R. niphargum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25422 (= 25097) **R. recurvum.** 10 ft.
- 25423 (= 25116) **R. poecilodermum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25424 (= 25104) **R. fictolacteum.** 30 ft. Fl. rose-coloured.
- 25425 (= 25110) **R. fulvum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25426 (= 25106) **R. fulvum.** 25 ft. Fl. whitish-pink.
- 25428 (= 25094) **R. dasycladum.** 10 ft.
- 25429 (= 25099) **R. oreotrepes.** 10 ft.
- 25430 (= 25115) **R. Clementinae.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 25431 (= 25102) **R. fulvoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25432 (= 25079) **R. Clementinae.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25435 **R. Bureavii.** 15 ft.
- 25436 **R. Bureavii.** 15-18 ft.
- 25437 (= 25193) **R. Balfourianum var. aganni-
phoides.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25438 (= 25204) **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.

- 25439 (= 25182) **R. Bureavii.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 25440 (= 25188) **R. cephalanthum.** 3 ft. Fl. white.
- 25441 **R. fictolacteum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25442 (= 25194) **R. Bureavii.** 20 ft.
- 25443 (= 25173) **R. scabrifolium.** 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25444 (= 25211) **R. fictolacteum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. deep rose, deep purplish-red spot at base.
- 25445 (= 25168) **R. heptamerum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep purple-red.
- 25446 (= 25190) **R. heliolepis.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25447 (= 25209) **R. fictolacteum.** 20 feet. Fl. pink.
- 25448 (= 25207) **R. fictolacteum.** 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25451 (= 25170) **R. irroratum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 25452 **R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-ianum Subseries.** 6-8 ft.
- 25453 **R. Sp. ? bullatum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25454 **R. bullatum.** 4-5 feet.
- 25455 **R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-ianum Subseries.** 4-5 ft.
- 25458 (= 25156) **R. pronum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25459 (= 25132) **R. campylogynum.** Fl. red.
- 25462 (= 25161) **R. poecilodermum.** 3-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25463 (= 25162) **R. poecilodermum.** 10-15 ft.
- 25464 (= 25155) **R. recurvum.** Fl. rose.
- 25465 (= 25154) **R. aureum.** 4 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow.
- 25466 (= 25152) **R. fictolacteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25467 (= 25133) **R. litiense.** 10 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25468 (= 25149) **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. dark rose.
- 25470 (= 25469) **R. agglutinatum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 25472 (= 25471) **R. sphaeroblastum.** 15 ft. Fl. white.

- 25474 (= 25473) **R. sigillatum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white.
- 25476 (= 25475) **R. Sp. Thomsonii - Selense Series.** 20 ft. Fl. red-purple.
- 25478 (= 25477) **R. sphaeroblastum.** Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 25480 (= 25479) **R. sphaeroblastum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 25482 (= 25481) **R. phaeochrysum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.

KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

1913 EXPEDITION.

- 260 **R. charianthum.**
 406 **R. melinanthum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 529 **R. Wardii.** 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow,
 slightly tinged crimson within base.
 768 **R. aganniphum.** 2-3 ft.
 793 **R. campylogynum.** Dwarf carpet shrub.
 Fl. blood red.

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 3038 **R. bullatum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 pink.
 3039 Series **Triflorum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 purple.
 3040 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.**
 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
 3042 **R. glischrum** (in cultivation probably
R. habrotrichum).
 3061 **R. sidereum.** 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream,
 purple blotch.
 3095 **R. megeratum.** Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-
 yellow, orange-red anthers.
 3096 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 3097 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. lemon-yellow, basal
 greenish spots.
 3101 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. cream with small
 purple blotch.
 3155 **R. hylaeum** and/or **eritimum** subspecies
gymnogynum. 10-25 ft.
 3172 **R. myrtilloides.** Dwarf. Fl. plum-
 coloured, white anthers.
 3248 **R. crassum.** 12 ft. Fl. white.
 3267 **R. euchroum** (in cultivation **R. herpes-**
ticum). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming
 orange.
 3299 Series **Triflorum.** 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.
 3300 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-10 ft.
 3301 **R. aperantum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-
 scarlet.

- 3302 **R. charitostreptum.** 1 ft. Fl. lemon,
brick red anthers.
- 3303 **R. myrtilloides.** Cushion shrub. Fl. port
wine coloured.
- 3304 **R. achroanthum.** 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 3305 **R. lithophilum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.
- 3365 **R. nmaiense.** Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate
pink.
- 3390 **R. keleticum.** Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
- 3391 **R. campylogynum.** Cushion shrub. Fl.
flesh pink.
- 3392 **R. herpesticum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
- 3408 **R. cyclium.** 2-3 ft.
- 3721 **R. cyclium.** 6-8 ft. In cultivation **cal-
oxanthum?**

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 3776 **R. pachypodum.** Fl. white.
- 3784 **R. Delavayi.** Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
- 3805 **R. decorum.** 15 ft.
- 3948 **R. Delavayi.** Small tree. Fl. bright
scarlet.
- 3952 **R. racemosum.** Fl. pink.
- 3952a **R. mollicomum.** In cult. **R. pubescens.**
Fl. pink.
- 3953 **R. pubescens.** Fl. rose.
- 3998 **R. sphaeranthum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or
milk white.
- 4023 **R. muliense.** Undershrub. Fl. sulphur
yellow.
- 4050 **R. hemitrichotum.** 4-8 ft.
- 4102 **R. telmateium.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
purple.
- 4160 **R. acraium.** Bush. Fl. snow white.
- 4170 **R. Wardii.** 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
- 4177 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**
6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
- 4184 **R. intricatum.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
brilliant lavender blue.
- 4185 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 20 ft. Fl. white
with a few purple spots.
- 4207 **R. cucullatum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white with
a few purple spots.

- 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink with dark purple blotch.
- 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
- 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 4309 *R. oreotrephe*s.
- 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
- 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
- 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark purple.
- 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
- 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.
- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed pink.
- 4509 *R. fictolacteum*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. racemosum*?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 4843 *R. phaeochryseum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation *R. irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white, flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.

1922 EXPEDITION.

- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white, pink calyx.
- 5385 *R. ravum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 *R. vernicosum*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft.

- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.
 5417 *R. repens*.
 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.
 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.
 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.
 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.
 5428 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.
 5430 *R. keleticum*.
 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.
 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.
 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.
 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.
 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
 1-2 ft.
 5436 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.
 5438 |
 5438a | *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
 5438b Series **Helirolepis**.
 5439 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft.
 5440 *R. seinghkuense*.
 5445 *R. facetum* or *agapetum*. 20-30 ft.
 5446 *R. aureum*. 3-6 ft.
 5447 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5448 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft.
 5449 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5457 Series **Thomsonii**. 6-12 ft.
 5458 *R.* Tree of 15-25 ft.
 5458a Mixed seed of alpines.
 5466 *R. sinonuttallii*. 15-25 ft.
 5469 *R. agapetum*. 15-20 ft.
 5480 *R. neriiflorum* var. 5 ft.
 5481 *R. brachyanthum*. 3-6 ft.
 5482 *R. nitens*, Hutch. Ms. 1 ft.
 5483 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **phaedropum**.
 Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.
 5484 *R. pocophorum*. Small undershrub.
 5485 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft.
 5487 *R. herpesticum*. Low spreading bush.
 Fl. tawny orange-red.
 5489 *R. melinanthum*. 3-5 ft.
 5490 Series **Fortunei**? or series **Irroratum**?
 3-5 ft.
 5508 *R. indicum* forma. 12-15 ft.
 5533 *R. agapetum*. 10-15 ft.

- 5545 **R. vaccinioides.** 2 ft.
5602 **R. sp.**

1924-1925 EXPEDITION.

- 5656 **R. vellereum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white or flushed pink, speckled purple.
5659 **R. hirtipes.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink, speckled carmine, broad bands of pink and white outside.
5660 **R. niphargum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. white, purple blotch.
5686 **R. Bulu.**
5687 } **R. triflorum var.?** Fl. pure yellow, or
5687a } flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-pink.
5700 **R. kongboense.** 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale pink.
5718 **R. calvescens.** In cult. Borde Hill **R. melinanthum.** Fl. white, or flushed more or less deeply rose and purple blotch.
5729 **R. paludosum.** 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.
5732 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum aff.** 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots. At Exbury **R. croceum?**
5733 **R. temoense.** Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.
5734 **R. fragariflorum.** 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.
5735 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.
5736 **R. Wardii.** 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
5756 Series **Thomsonii.** Seed mixed.
5759 **R. agglutinatum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.
5777 **R. paludosum.** 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.
5778 **R. paludosum.** 1½ ft. Fl. purple.
5790 **R. timeteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
5792 **R. paludosum.**
5828 **R. riparium.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.
5829 **R. viridescens.** 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.

- 5830 *R. cerasinum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 *R. curvistylum*, Ward Manuscript. (? = *R. tsangpoense*). 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 *R. tsangpoense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a *R. tsangpoense*.
- 5845 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 *R. repens* var. A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 *R. repens* var. *chamaethauma*. Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 *R. temoense*. 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 *R. chamaetortum* aff. 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 *R. kongboense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 *R. mekongense*. Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5853 *R. campylocarpum* var. 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 *R. pumilum*. Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series *Sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 5862 *R. paludosum*. In cult. at Exbury.
R. pumilum. Fl. pale violet.
- 5863 *R. doshongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 *R. concatenans*. 6 ft. Fl. pale orange.
- 5875 *R. eudoxum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 *R. uniflorum*. Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 *R. arizelum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878 }
5879 } *R. eudoxum* aff. Seed probably mixed
5880 } together with 5875.
- 5911 *R. sp.*
- 5940 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 *R. sp.*
- 5971 *R. Roxieanum* aff. 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft. In cult. at Muncaster, near *R. calvescens*.
- 5994 *R. elaeagnoides*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.

- 6020 *R. kongboense*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6021 *R. kongboense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6026 *R. xanthocodon* 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.
- 6069 *R. virgatum*. Also *R. lepidotum* in cult.
1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 6079 *R. sp.*
- 6215 *R. campanulatum* var. 10-15 ft.
- 6223 *R. hirtipes*. 6-8 ft.
- 6229 *R. campylocarpum*. 6-10 ft.
- 6250 near *R. megeratum*. In cultivation at
Exbury, *R. Baileyi*.
- 6251 *R. micromeres*.
- 6256 *R. glischrum*. 6-12 ft.
- 6257 } *R. Keysii* var. *unicolor*. Contains also a
6257a } good *Trichocladum* (*R. melinanthum*
aff.). 8-10 ft.
- 6258 *R. niveum*. 20-25 ft.
- 6261 *R. sinogrande*. 40-50 ft.
- 6261a *R. sinogrande*.
- 6263 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft.
- 6273 *R. leucaspis*. 1-2 ft. Fl. milky white.
- 6275 Series *Triflorum*. 15-20 ft.
- 6276 *R. Maddenii*. In cult. *R. brachysiphon*.
10-15 ft.
- 6278 *R. auritum*. 6-10 ft.
- 6279 *R. oleifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6281 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft.
- 6283 *R. vaccinioides*. 1 ft.
- 6284 *R. Kendrickii*. 35-40 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 6285 *R. venator*. 8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.
- 6286 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft.
- 6291 Series *Boothii*. 1-3 ft.
- 6301 *R. pemakoense*. Undershrub.
- 6303 *R. tephropeplum*. 6-8 ft.
- 6304 Series *Edgeworthii*. 8-12 ft.
- 6307 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.
- 6310 *R. rhabdotum*. 12-18 ins.
- 6311 *R. Coryanum* var. 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-
purple spotted.
- 6313 *R. flavantherum*. Fl. bright clear yellow,
orange anthers.
- 6325 *R. scopulorum*. 15 ft.
- 6330 Series *Ovatum*. 12-18 ins.
- 6333 *R. Nuttallii* var. 15-20 ft. Fl. white,
pale yellow at base.
- 6335 Series *Ovatum*. 10-15 ft.

- 6354 *R. scopulorum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white,
flushed rose.
6401 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
6403 *R. arboreum*. 10 ft.
6409 Series *Triflorum*. 5-10 ft.
6411 Series *Lepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
6413 *R. polyandrum*. 10-15 ft.
6414 Series *Stamineum*. 15-25 ft.
6415 *R. rhabdotum*. 2-3 ft.

1926 EXPEDITION.

- 6735 *R. insculptum*. Undershrub. Fl. bright
orange, red anthers.
6736 *R. Maddenii*. 10-12 ft.
6751 *R. aureum*. Fl. bright butter yellow.
6753 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal
violet spots. In cult. *R. sinogrande*.
6782 *R. sinogrande*. 60-80 ft.
6792 *R. sidereum*. 40-50 ft.
6793 *R. seingkuense*. In cultivation *R. bul-*
latum and *R. seingkuense*.
6794 *R. tephropeplum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink,
or pink and white.
6795 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
6805 *R. chaetomallum*. Small tangled bush.
Fl. blood red.
6806 *R. trichocladum*. 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
6807 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white.
6809 *R. Taggianum*.
6818 *R. arizelum*. Small tree. Fl. pink fading
to cream with basal purple flash.
6819 *R. megeratum*. Fl. pale yellow.
6829 *R. chaetomallum*. Bushy undershrub.
Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh
pink.
6831 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to
carmine.
6832 *R. repens*. Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.
6833 *R. hylaeum*. 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
at base.
6834 *R. tephropeplum* var. Fl. bright rose-
purple.
6848 *R. micromeres*. Epiphytic undershrub.
Fl. pale yellow.

- 6854 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**.
Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.
- 6855 **R. exasperatum**.
- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum**. Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum**. Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclecteum var.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator**. Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium**. Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 Series **Anthopogon**. 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclecteum var.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum**. 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens var.** Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 6953 **R. Beesianum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.
- 6954 **R. sigillatum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum**. 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. luridum**, Ward Ms. 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum**. 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagram**. 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 **R. crebreflorum**. 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphilum**. 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.

- 6991 **R. horaeum**. Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
 7012 **R. saluenense**. Fl. rich magenta-purple.
 7023 Series **Anthopogon**. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 7038 **R. hypolepidotum**. 1 ft. Fl. cream, or
 flushed salmon pink.
 7046 **R. hypolepidotum**. Fl. yellow.
 7048 **R. luridum**, Ward Ms. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark
 purple-magenta.
 7058 **R. paludosum**? Fl. purple. *
 7061 **R. riparium**. Dwarf form.
 7062 **R. riparium**. 12-18 ins. Late flowering
 form.
 7084 Series **Lapponicum**.
 7090 **R. sanguineum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
 7108 **R. brevistylum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or
 flushed pink with large purplish-crimson
 blotch.
 7121 Series **Triflorum**. 6 ft.
 7122 **R. niphargum**. 20-25 ft.
 7123 **R. crinigerum**. 12-20 ft.
 7124 **R. sperabile**. Fl. deep crimson.
 7125 Series **Thomsonii**. 40-60 ft.
 7136 **R. manipurensis**. Fl. pure white.
 7137 **R. bullatum**.
 7138 **R. virgatum**.
 7139 **R. megacalyx**.
 7140 **R. arboreum**. Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
 7171 **R. leucaspis**.
 7184 **R. recurvoides**. 4-5 ft.
 7187 Series **Anthopogon**. 1 ft.
 7188 **R. pruniflorum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson
 plum-purple to violet plum-purple.
 7189 **R. rhaibocarpum**. 4-6 ft.
 7190 **R. setiferum**. 5 ft.
 7196 Subseries **Souliei**. Fl. snow white, basal
 purple flash.
 7229 **R. lepidotum**. 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-
 crimson, dusky spots.
 7259 Series **Maddenii**. 10-15 ft.
 7426 **R. tanastylum**.
 7427 **R. protistum**.
 7428 **R. Nuttallii**.
 7455 **R. chrysolepis**. Fl. bright yellow.
 7523 **R. calciphilum**. 2 ins.
 7606 Series **Maddenii**.
 7612 **R. Martinianum**.

- 7625 *R. tanastylum*.
 7630 *R. notatum*.
 7642 *R. sinogrande*. 30-40 ft.

 1927-1928 EXPEDITION.

- 7701 *R. formosum*. 10-12 ft.
 7717 Series *Maddenii*. Small bush.
 7723 *R. manipurense*. 20-30 ft.
 7724 *R. Macabeanum*. 40-50 ft.
 7725 *R. Elliottii*.
 7731 *R. bauhiniiflorum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale purplish-pink.
 7732 *R. Johnstoneanum*.
 7968 *R. arboreum*. Fl. blood red.
 7969 *R. stenaulum*?
 8016 *R. dendricola*. Fl. creamy-white.
 8044 *R. tanastylum*. Small tree. Fl. light or dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.
 8045 *R. Griffithianum*. Fl. white.
 8052 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose, purple outside.
 8069 *R. protistum* aff.
 8081 *R. vaccinioides*.
 8101 *R. aureum*. Fl. butter yellow.
 8112 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. Fl. bright scarlet.
 8113 *R. mishmiense*. Fl. deep yellow, spotted ochre.
 8122 = 8112.
 8130 *R. sinogrande*. Fl. cream.
 8163 *R. arizelum*. Fl. cream.
 8164 *R. crinigerum*. Fl. white, pink, white banded pink, interior heavily spotted purple.
 8165 *R. deleiense*. Small shrub. Fl. bright purple.
 8203 *R. eclecticum* aff. Small tree. Fl. purple, dark spots.
 8205 *R. megacalyx*. 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier than the type.
 8206 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose-purple.

- 8208 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Large bush. Fl. flame coloured.
- 8221 **R. kasoense**.
- 8225 **R. megeratum**. Fl. bright yellow.
- 8227 **R. concinnoides**.
- 8229 **R. riparium**. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 8238 **R. Hookeri** aff. Medium-sized tree. Fl. purple.
- 8239 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Small shrub. Fl. flame coloured, tawny-orange, salmon.
- 8250 **R. exasperatum**. Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 **R. lanigerum**. Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 **R. haematodes**. Fl. blood red.
- 8255 **R. Smithii** var. **intonsum**. Fl. carmine.
- 8256 **R. campylocarpum**. Fl. pale yellow, crimson basal flash.
- 8257 **R. pruniflorum**. Small shrub. Fl. plum-purple.
- 8258 **R. cerasinum**. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 **R. trichocladum**. Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 **R. patulum**. Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 **R. lanatum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. cream, sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled rose-purple.
- 8289 **R. pocophorum**. Fl. glowing translucent crimson.
- 8293 **R. haemaleum**. Fl. intense red.
- 8294 **R. Stewartianum** forma. Fl. pink.
- 8300 **R. fulvoides**.
- 8326 **R. micromeres**. Undershrub. Fl. sickly yellow.
- 8337 **R. crebreflorum**. Prostrate plant. Fl. pale shell pink.
- 8341 **R. repens**. Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Subseries **Sanguineum**. Probably seed of 8293 mixed herein.
- 8400 **R. manipureense**. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 8415 **R. sordidum**. Alpine undershrub. Fl. claret coloured.
- 8431 Series **Barbatum**. (Hybrid or mutant of **crinigerum**.)
- 8521 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **phaedropum**. 1 ft.

- 8522 **R. kasoense.** 6-8 ft.
 8545 **R. manipurense.**
 8546 **R. Lindleyi.** 10-12 ft.
 8591 **R. virgatum.**
 8592 **R. mishmiense.**

1931 EXPEDITION.

- 9130 Series **Maddenii.** Fl. white.
 9170 Series **Maddenii.**
 9195 Series **Irroratum.** Fl. probably
 crimson.
 9200 **R. magnificum.** Up to 50 ft.
 Fl. rose-purple.
 9210 **R. insculptum.**
 9220 **R. Taggianum.**
 9221 (= 9371) **R. butyricum.** Fl. bright butter-
 yellow.
 9236 **R. tanastylum.** Fl. cherry-
 crimson or purple-crimson.
 9250 **R. aureum.**
 9252 Series **Maddenii.**
 9254 (= 9543) **R. seinghuense.** Fl. pale yellow.
 9258 **R. vesiculiferum.**
 9260 **R. arizelum.**
 9261 **R. megacalyx.**
 9263 Series **Neriiflorum.**
 9273 **R. manipurense?**
 9274 **R. Nuttallii.**
 9275 **R. stenaulum.** 20-40 ft. Fl. deep
 purplish-rose.
 9293 Series **Neriiflorum.** 6 ft. Fl.
 brick red.
 9301 **R. magnificum.** 20-40 ft. Fl.
 rose-purple.
 9321 (= 9506) Series **Neriiflorum.** 8-10 ft. Fl.
 blood-red.
 9322 **R. hylaeum.** Fl. rose-purple,
 pinkish-purple or almost white,
 spotted crimson-ochre.
 9360 Series **Maddenii.**

- 9361 Series **Maddenii**.
 9371 Series **Boothii**.
 9382 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. bright
 carmine-scarlet.
 9383 (= 9492) **R. cerasiflorum**. Fl. deep
 crimson cerise.
 9385 **R. sinogrande**? Fl. cream,
 pinkish in bud.
 9394 **R. riparium**.
 9397 **R. arizelum**. Fl. pale sulphur
 with purple flash.
 9399 **R. vaccinioides**.
 9400 **R. aureum**. 10 ft.
 9402 (= 9220) **R. Taggianum**. Fl. cream white
 with pale yellow plume.
 9403 (= 9361) Series **Maddenii**. Fl. white
 flushed pink, with yellow plume.
 9405 (= 9210) **R. insculptum**. Fl. orange.
 9413 Series **Thomsonii**. Fl. white to
 pale rose.
 9414 Series **Brachyanthum**? Fl. pale
 yellow.
 9415 (= 9490) **R. Genestierianum**. 20-25 ft.
 Fl. deep cherry red.
 9416 **R. tephropeplum**. Fl. buds
 carmine.
 9440 **R. vaccinioides**.
 9466 **R. sinonuttallii**. Fl. more or less
 white sometimes tinged yellow.
 9478 **R. triflorum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. limpid
 yellow with greenish spots.
 9479 **R. niphargum**. Fl. white to
 faintly purple or purplish pink,
 purple flash at base.
 9483 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. dull
 orange.
 9485 **R. vesiculiferum**. Fl. almost
 white to deep rose with dusky
 purple flash, buds carmine.
 9490 Series **Brachyanthum**?
 9492 Series **Thomsonii**. Fl. dark cerise.
 9500 **R. selense**. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink,
 buds carmine.
 9503 **R. crinigerum**. Fl. white with
 purple flash.
 9504 **R. bullatum**. Fl. white.

- 9505 **R. timeteum.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-lilac, sometimes crimson spotted.
- 9506 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. carmine.
- 9509 **R. timeteum.**
- 9517 **R. calciphilum.** Fl. bright purple.
- 9519 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. bright yellow, dark spots.
- 9529 **R. oleifolium.**
- 9543 **R. seingkuense.**
- 9544 **R. arizelum.** Fl. pink.
- 9561 (= 9483) **R. neriiflorum var.** 8 ft. Fl. tawny-orange.
- 9565 **R. tephropleum.** Fl. rosy-purple.
- 9567 **R. aureum.** Fl. pale golden yellow.
- 9569 **R. megeratum.** Fl. pale yellow.
- 9584 **R. manipurensis?** Fl. white, purple tinged, splashed yellow within.
- 9591 **R. crebreflorum.** Fl. white, pale shell pink or rose.
- 9601 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson-purple spot, occasionally flushed or broadly striped pale pink on outside.
- 9608 **R. chaetomallum?** Fl. blood red.
- 9609 **R. chryseum.** Fl. sunny yellow, sometimes cream.
- 9620 Series **Trichocladum.**
- 9621 **R. selense forma.** Fl. milk-white, cream flushed salmon, rose and other shades.
- 9629 **R. repens.**
- 9633 **R. riparium.** Fl. royal purple.
- 9634 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. pale yellow, freckled purple.
- 9635 **R. repens var.** Fl. pinkish-carmine.
- 9636 **R. chryseum forma.** Fl. crushed strawberry, salmon-pink, apricot.
- 9637 **R. chaetomallum var.?** Fl. scarlet.

- 9641 Series **Cephalanthum**.
 9665 **R. sp.** or hybrid? Fl. probably scarlet.
 9704 **R. brachyanthum**? Fl. yellowish, sometimes tinged dull pink outside.
 9710 **R. chryseum var.** Fl. rich plum purple.
 9717 **R. calciphilum.** Fl. bright magenta.
 9726 **R. vesiculiferum.**
 9735 **R. pruniflorum.** Fl. purple.
 9790 **R. campylogynum**? Fl. plum purple.
 9795 Series **Grande**.
 9800 **R. lepidotum.** Fl. deep cerise, spotted darker.
 9810 **R. rubriflorum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright cerise.
 9815 **R. campylogynum var.** Fl. almost black or dusky plum-purple or port wine coloured.
 9816 **R. repens.** Fl. sulphur coloured.
 10005 Series **Lapponicum.** Fl. pale purple.
 10012 Series **Lacteum.**
 10020 **R. heliolepis.**
 10121 Series **Campylogynum.**
 10129 **R. micromeres.**
 10134 Series **Haematodes.** 15-20 ft.
 10136 **R. rubrantherum.** Fl. bright butter yellow.
 10139 Series **Brachyanthum.**
 10140 **R. cerasiflorum.**
 10141 **R. vaccinioides.**
 10142 Series **Boothii.**
 10159 **R. eclecticum.**
 10160 Series **Thomsonii.**
 10161 Series **Souliei.**
 10175 Series **Maddenii.** **R. taronense**? Fl. white with yellow flame.
 10180 **R. dendricola.** Fl. white, with pinkish purple bands outside and yellow flame inside.

1933 EXPEDITION.

- 10351 *R. virgatum*.
 10379 *R. bullatum*. Buds carmine. Fl. flushed pink.
 10401b *R. deleiense* ?
 10490 *R. trichocladum*.
 10496 *R. sanguineum*. Fl. blood-red.
 10497 *R. Beesianum*. Fl. white, tinged with pink.
 10498 *R. niphargum* ? Fl. white, with purple blotch.
 10498a *R. niphargum* ?
 10500 *R. pruniflorum* ? Fl. plum-coloured.
 10521 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. violet to lavender.
 10530 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*. §§ *Selense*. Buds carmine. Fl. primrose, sometimes flushed.
 10531 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. purple.
 10532 *R. riparium*.
 10533 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. deep purple.
 10541 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*. Height 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 10542 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*. (*R. crebreflorum* ?) Fl. delicately pink.
 10579 *R. sigillatum* ? Fl. variable, white or pink, spotted.
 10582 *R. sp. nov.* § *Saluenense*. Fl. bright purple.
 10595 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. purple.
 10700 *R. sp.* § *Taliense*.
 10830 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*. 10-15 ft.
 10832 *R. Beesianum*.
 10841 *R. lepidotum*.
 10842 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*.
 10870 *R. campylogynum*.
 10928 *R. manipurense* ? *R. Maddeni* var. ?
 Fl. probably white.
 10929 *R. bullatum*.
 10950 *R. tanastylum*.
 10950a *R. tanastylum*.
 10951 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*.
 10952 *R. vesiculiferum*.
 10959 *R. sp. nov.* ? § *Barbatum* ? 15-20 ft. high.

- 10969 **R. sp.** § **Anthopogon.** Fl. probably pink.
- 10970 **R. sp.** § **Thomsonii.** §§ **Selense.**
- 10971 **R. Roylei** var. ? **R. triflorum** ?
- 11002 **R. sp.** § **Neriiflorum.** Fl. crimson or scarlet.
- 11004 **R. sp.** § **Helirolepis.**
- 11011 **R. cerasinum** var. ?
- 11012 **R. sp.** § **Anthopogon.**
- 11016 **R. sp.** § **Lapponicum.**
- 11029 **R. aureum.**
- 11035 **R. sp.** § **Neriiflorum** ? **sp. nov.** ? Fl. crimson and spotted.
- 11040 **R. lanatum** var. ? Fl. probably yellow.
- 11043 **R. cerasinum** var. ?
- 11050 **R. sp.** § **Sanguineum** **sp. nov.** ? Fl. crimson.
- 11052 **R. sp.** § **Maddeni.** Fl. yellow.
- 11055 **R. sp.** § **Maddeni.**
- 11057 **R. dendricola** ? Fl. probably white.
- 11060 **R. sp.** § **Grande.** Fl. apparently purple.

LIST OF HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

The following list of hybrid rhododendrons has been compiled from the lists of the principal nursery gardeners. An attempt has been made to give the relative degrees of hardiness by means of letters, but in view of the fact that a great many of the hybrids have not yet been properly tested in this country some errors may have crept in and any criticisms from members of the Rhododendron Association will be very welcome for future guidance. Any new rhododendrons and those of the older ones which are still worth growing are marked with a star, and those rhododendrons which are known to have particular merit have two and even three or four stars against them; some which at present have only one star may well prove to be worth a higher grading. An attempt has been made this year to indicate those rhododendrons which still appear in various lists and which are hardly worth growing in view of the great advance that has been made of recent years in improving the hardy garden hybrid. A trial of the new rhododendrons has been arranged in order to judge of their particular merits and as a result some alterations have been made in the 1936 Year Book.

As a general principle it will be found that the flowers of the following Rhododendrons are seen to much greater advantage when produced in partially shaded situations. Protection from strong wind is also desirable.

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles, but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.
- (Y) Not up to present-day standard in the British Isles.
- (Z) Not worthy of cultivation.

- A. B. Mitford (*A*) ... crimson
- Abraham Dixon (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve, yellow eye
- Abraham Lincoln (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- *A. C. Kendrick (*B*) ... lilac rose with red-purple blotch
- Admiral Piet Hein (*C*) (*Y*) lilac
- Adriaan Koster ... creamy white, yellow centre
- *Afterglow (*B*) ... pale pink and mauve
- **Aileen Henderson (*C*) ... yellow to creamy white with brown-yellow blotch
- *Ajax (*B*) ... rose, paling at centre
- Alarm (*B*) (*Y*) ... white, edged red
- Albescens (*F*) ... white
- **Albrecht Durer (*C*) ... bright red, fimbriated
- *Album elegans (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
- Album grandiflorum (*A*) (*Y*) very pale mauve fading white
- Alexander Adie (*A*) (*Z*) ... deep rose
- Alexander Dancer (*A*) (*Y*) bright rose lighter centre
- **Alice (*B*) ... deep pink fading to pale rose
- *Alice Martineau (*B*) ... rosy crimson, dark blotch
- Altaclarensis (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
- Amphion (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- ***Amy (*B*) ... bright rose
- Anica Bricogne (*A*) (*Z*) ... pale mauve
- Ann Willis Fleming (*B*) ... deep pink with dark eye
- Apollo (*A*) ... brilliant red
- P *Arboreum gloxinaeflorum* (*C*) white, spotted brown
- *Armistice Day (*B*) ... blood red
- **Ascot Brilliant (*B*) ... deep crimson
- **Astarte (*C*) ... pale apricot
- Atrosanguineum (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- *Attraction (*B*) ... rosy mauve
- Aucklandii hybrid red (*C*) light crimson
- P *Auguste van Geert (*B*) ... bright magenta, large truss
- **Aurora (*C*) ... soft pink
- **Azorx (*B*) ... soft salmon

- Bacchus (*A*) (*Y*) crimson
- ****Bagshot Ruby (*B*) blood crimson
- Bahram (*B*)... .. blush pink fading white
- Barbara Wallace (*C*) pink with white centre
- Barclayanum (*B*) (*Z*) reddish rose
- ******Barclayi (*E*) intense crimson
- ******Barclayi var. Helen Fox (*E*) deep crimson scarlet
- ******Barclayi var. Robert Fox (*E*) deep blood red
- Baron Edm. de Rothschild(*A*) light pink
- Baroness Henry Schröder (*A*) white, finely spotted
- Baroness Lionel Rothschild pale crimson centre with deeper
(*B*) (*Z*) margin
- *Baroness von Panwitz rose, deeper edging
- Baron Schröder (*A*) plum colour, yellowish centre
- ****B. de Bruin (*B*) dark red
- *Beauty of Bagshot (*A*) mauve turning to white, dark
blotch
- *****Beauty of Littleworth (*B*) white
- *Beauty of Tremough (*D*)... .. rose pink fading to pale rose
- Beethoven (*C*) (*Y*)... .. lilac red with purple blotch
- Bellona (*B*) (*Z*) rosy pink paling at centre
- Bernard Crisp (*B*)... .. pale rose pink
- Bernard Gill (*E*) carmine pink
- Bertram Woodhouse Currie
(*B*) (*Z*) crimson, light centre
- *****Betty Wormald (*C*) light pink, pale purple blotch
- Bicolor (*A*) (*Z*) reddish purple
- ****Black Beauty (*B*) dark velvet crimson
- P** Blanche Superbe (*C*) (*Z*)... .. white
- Blandyanum (*B*) (*Y*) rosy crimson
- *****Blue Peter (*A*) pale lavender blue with deep
blotch
- ******Blue Tit (*C*) blue
- *Blushing Beauty (*D*) blush pink
- P ****Bodartianum (*B*) white with dark eye

- **Borde Hill (C)** dark red
 Boule de Neige (A) (Z) ... white
***Brabantia (C)** satiny pink
 Brayanum (B) (Z) rosy scarlet
 Brilliant (B) bright red
*****Britannia (B)** bright crimson red
 Briton Ferry (B) pink
****Broughtonii (B)** rosy crimson
****Broughtonii aureum (B)** ... yellow (Azaleodendron)
****Bulstrode Park (C)** dark red
****Buttercup (B)** yellow
*****Butterfly (B)** pale lemon with chocolate blotch
 B. W. Elliott (A) (Z) ... clear rose, dark spots
 Bylsianum (A) (Z) white, margined cerise
 Cameronian (B) soft yellowy pink (Azaleodendron)
****Canary (C)** bright yellow
 Candidissimum (A) (Z) ... white
 Cannizaro (C) (Y) pale lilac rose
 Canon Furse (B) (Z) rose, with dark spots
 Caractacus (A) (Z) purplish crimson
***Carminata crispiflora (D)** carmine pink
 Catawbiense album (A) (Z) white
 Catawbiense Boursault (A)
 (Z) reddish purple
 Catawbiense grandiflorum
 (A) (Y) purple
 Catawbiense x Thomsonii
 (A) (Z) plum crimson
 Catherine Van Thol (B) rose magenta
P **Caucasicum album (Z)** ... white
P **Caucasicum Fisher's Variety**
P **Caucasicum pictum** pale pink
P **Caucasicum roseum** pale pink
P **Caucasicum splendidum (B)**
 (Y) light blush

- P* Countess (*C*) delicate shell pink
 Countess Fitzwilliam (*B*) carmine rose, dark spots
 Countess of Athlone (*B*) ... mauve
 ***Countess of Derby (*B*) ... rose pink
 Countess of Donoughmore
 (*A*) (*Y*) light centre, margined bright pink
 **Countess of Haddington (*F*) white flushed rose
 Countess of Normanton pale mauve, fading to white,
 (*B*) (*Z*) darker margin
 *Countess of Sefton (*F*) ... white
 Countess of Tankerville (*A*)
 (*Z*) delicate rose
 C. S. Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... red
 Cunningham's Blush (*B*) (*Z*) blush
 **Cunningham's Sulphur (*B*) (probably merely a variety of
 Caucasicum)
 Cunningham's White (*A*)... white
 **Cynthia (*B*) rosy crimson
 **Dairy Maid (*B*) lemon yellow, flushed pink
 ***Dalhousiae Victorianum (*F*) yellow
 ***Damaris (*C*) pale yellow
 Dandy (*A*) rich plum, yellow eye
 **Daphne Daffarn (*C*) ... salmon rose
 Daphne Millais (*C*) ... deep pink, spotted
 ***Daubuzzi (*C*) ... yellowish rose, fading to pale
 (syn. Dickson's Aucklandii) pink
 **Dawn's Delight (*C*) ... brick red changing to soft pink
 Delicatissimum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white, tinted pink
 Devonshire Cream (*B*) ... clear yellow with red throat
P Diana (*B*) white
 *Diphole Pink (*B*) deep rose pink
 *Distinction (*A*) pale lavender
 *Donald Waterer (*B*) ... pink
 *Doncaster (*B*) scarlet crimson
 **Dorothea (*C*) white

- Dorothy Fortescue (*A*) (*Y*) dark cherry red
- *Douglas McEwan (*C*) ... rosy red
- Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys (*A*)
 (*Z*) aniline red
- Dr. H. J. Lovink (*A*) (*Z*)... aniline red
- Dr. Hogg (*A*) (*Z*)... .. red
- **Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) rosy crimson
- P***Dr. Stocker (*C*) ivory white
- Dr. V. H. Rutgers (*A*) (*Z*) aniline red
- *Dr. W. F. Wery (*C*) red
- Duc de Brabant (*A*) (*Z*) ... creamy, semi-double
- Duchess of Bedford (*A*) (*Y*) deep rose with light marking
- Duchess of Connaught (*B*) white with lemon coloured marking
- **Duchess of Cornwall (*C*) ... pink
- Duchess of Edinburgh
 (*A*) (*Z*) pink
- **Duchess of Portland (*B*) ... white
- Duchess of Teck (*B*) pink
- Duchess of York (*B*) ... salmon pink with green spots
- Duke of Connaught (*B*) (*Y*) rosy crimson
- ***Duke of Cornwall (*C*) ... crimson
- *Duke of Portland (*B*) ... bright scarlet lighter edge
- Duke of York (*B*) (*Y*) ... rosy pink with brown spots
- *Dulcie Daffarn (*C*) pink
- ****Earl of Athlone (*C*) ... bright blood red
- Earl of Shannon (*A*) (*Z*)... deep crimson
- P**Early Brilliant (*B*) ... bright red
- Early Gem (synonym of Praecox)
- Edinense (*F*) white yellowish base
- **Edith (*B*) rosy crimson, dark blotch
- ***Edith Mackworth Praed (*C*) cherry scarlet
- P***Edmundii (*C*) scarlet
- Edward S. Rand (*A*) (*Z*)... red, yellow eye
- **Eileen (*A*) rose centre with pink edge

- Elfrida (*B*) (*Z*) pale rose pink
 Elizabethae (*D*) rose pink
 **Elsa Crisp (*B*) soft pink with deeper pink margin
 ***Elsae (*E*) cream, red blotch at base
 *Elsie Waterer (*B*)... .. white, dark red blotch
 Elspeth (*C*) (*Gill*) white
 ***Elspeth (*B*) (*Sloccock*) scarlet bud, fading to apricot
 **Emasculum (*B*) purple
 **Emeline Buckley (*C*) bright rose, dark blotch
 *Emily Mangles (*C*) pink with crimson blotch
 Enchantress (*C*) (*Z*) magenta
 *Endsleigh Pink (*B*) rosy pink
 P *Ernest Gill (*C*) bright rose carmine
 *Esmeralda (*B*) pale pink, deep rosy pink frill
 *Essex Scarlet (*B*) deep crimson scarlet
 Ethel Stocker (*C*)... .. buds crimson, flowers deep pink
 P Euterpe (*B*) rose
 Everestianum (*A*)... .. rosy lilac
 *Exminster (*C*) pink over cream
 Exoniense (*F*) creamy white
 ***Faggetter's Favourite (*B*)... .. blush pink
 Fair Helen (*B*) (*Y*) white with yellow spot
 **Fastuosum flore pleno (*A*) .. double mauve
 F. Bettex (*A*) (*Y*)... .. red, spotted
 F. D. Godman (*A*) (*Y*) dark red
 P **Fire Ball (*D*) carmine scarlet
 F. L. Ames (*A*) (*Y*) rosy pink light centre
 Florence (*B*) (*Z*) pink
 *Florence Gill (*D*) white with pink margin
 Florence Smith (*A*) (*Y*) pink
 Fosterianum (*F*) white
 ***Fragrantissimum (*F*) white, tinged pink
 Francis Dickson (*B*) (*Z*) bright red
 Francis B. Hayes (*A*) (*Y*)... .. white, chocolate blotch
 Fred. Waterer (*A*)... .. crimson

- Gaiety (*C*) (*Z*) crimson, rayed
Galatea (*A*)... .. soft pink
Galathea (*C*) yellowish rose
**Galloper Light (*B*) soft yellowy pink (Azaleodendron)
*Garibaldii (*B*) salmon red
**Garnet (*C*) deep salmon rose
**G. A. Sims (*B*) deep scarlet crimson
G. B. Simpson (*A*) purplish blue
Gem (*B*) (*Z*) rose, deep pink edge
*Gemmiferum (*B*) bright magenta rose (Azaleo-
dendron)
General Cavendish (*C*) dark rosy pink
General Grant (*B*) (*Z*) soft rose
Geoffrey Henslow (*C*) (*Y*) .. bright crimson
**Geoffrey Millais (*C*) white
George Bennington (*B*) (*Y*) .. pink
P *George Cunningham (*B*) white with black spots
*George Hardy (*B*) blush fading white
Gerard Moser (*B*) pink
G. H. Maitland King (*B*)... .. bright crimson
*Gillii (*D*) rose
P****Gill's Crimson (*C*) blood crimson
**Gill's Gloriosa (*D*) pink
**Gill's Goliath (*D*) pink
***Gill's Triumph (*D*) strawberry red fading to pink
Gloire de Boskoop (*B*) deep crimson
Gloriosum (*A*) (*Z*) blush white
**Glory of Bagshot (*B*) pure white
**Glory of Leonardslee (*C*) .. light strawberry red fading
****Glory of Littleworth (*B*) yellow, dark blotch (Azaleoden-
dron)
***Glory of Penjerrick (*E*) deep strawberry red fading to pink
*Goethe (*C*) pale mauve, fimbriated
Goldfinch (*B*) pink and gold
**Goldsworth Crimson (*B*)... .. crimson

- **Goldsworth Pink (*B*) ... pink
 *Goldsworth White (*B*) ... white
 ***Goldsworth Yellow (*B*) ... apricot
 **Gomer Waterer (*A*) ... white, slightly blushed, late
 Govenianum (*A*) ... lavender purple (*Azaleodendron*)
 *Graf Zeppelin (*B*) ... soft pink
P Grand Arab (*B*) (*Y*) ... crimson
 Guido (*B*) (*Z*) ... crimson
 Gulnare (*B*) (*Y*) ... bright rose, tipped darker pink
 Guttatum (*B*) (*Z*) ... creamy white, spotted
 Gylla MacGregor (*C*) ... red
 Hammondii (*A*) ... rosy pink
P **Handsworth Scarlet (*B*) ... bright red
P *Handsworth White (*B*) ... white
P Harbinger (*C*) ... pink
P Harrisii (*C*) (*Z*) ... scarlet
P *Harrisii superbum (*D*) ... deep crimson
 Harvest Moon (*B*)... creamy white, carmine blotch
 Haydn ... pink
 Helen Fox (*E*) ... see Barclayi
 *Helen Paul (*B*) ... soft pink margined rose
 Helen Rogers (*B*) (*Y*) ... pink madder
 **Helen Schiffner (*A*) ... white
 Helen Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... red edge, white centre
 Hellena (*B*) (*Z*) ... white suffused and edged pale
 rosy lilac
 Helmers ... soft mauve
 Hendersonii (*B*) (*Z*) ... purple, lighter centre
 Henrietta Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... pink
 Henry Shilson (*B*)... white
 Hermia (*C*) ... rose madder
 H. H. Hunnewell (*A*) (*Z*) ... darkish crimson
 **His Majesty (*D*) ... rose pink
 *H. M. Arderne (*B*) ... pink, with dark blotch
 Holbein (*C*) ... lilac rose

- Hollandia (*C*) ... lilac with yellow throat
- Hon. John Boscawen (*B*)... pink, yellow centre
- *Horsham (*C*) ... deep red
- H. T. Gill (*C*) syn. of Aurora
- **Hugh Koster (*C*) ... bright crimson
- *Hugh Wormald (*C*) ... cerise with white stripe
- **Hugo de Vries (*B*) ... pink
- H. W. Sargent (*A*) ... crimson
- Hyperion (*A*) ... white, chocolate blotch
- Ida Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... rosy crimson, fimbriated
- Ignatius Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... soft rose
- Ignescens (*B*) (*Z*) ... bright red
- ***Impeanum (*A*) ... lilac
- Independence Day (*A*) ... red, pale centre
- Ingramii (*B*) (*Z*) ... blush white
- **Isabella Mangles (*C*) ... soft pink
- ***Ivery's Scarlet (*D*) ... blood red
- Ivorianum (*D*) ... syn. of Ivery's scarlet
- *Jackie (*B*) ... deep rose, spotted (Azaleodendron)
- Jack Izod (*C*) ... vivid rose
- P* Jacksonii (*B*) ... rosy red
- James Bateman (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet
- *James Burchett (*B*) ... white, yellow blotch
- James Mason (*B*) (*Z*) ... light centre, bright red edging
- James Nasmyth (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy lilac, blotched maroon
- P****J. G. Millais (*C*) ... deep blood red
- **J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... soft red
- **J. J. de Vink (*C*) ... scarlet
- J. Marshall Brooks (*A*) (*Z*) ... scarlet with bronze spot
- *John Bennett Poe (*B*) ... crimson with olive blotch
- John Galsworthy (*B*) ... maroon purple, yellow blotch
- *John Henry Agnew (*B*) ... pink, chocolate spots
- John Spencer (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose
- John Walter (*A*) ... crimson

- John Waterer (*A*) (*Z*) ... carmine
- *Joseph Whitworth (*A*) ... dark purple lake, dark spots
- *Jupiter (*A*) ... soft lilac rose
- Kant ... yellow, pink in bud
- *Kate Greenaway (*A*) ... soft rose
- Kate Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... rosy crimson with yellow centre
- Katherine Van Thol (*C*) ... rosy crimson
- Kathleen Fielding (*D*) ... red with purple blotch
- *Kathleen Wallace (*C*) ... pale pink
- Katie (*B*) (*Z*) ... deep rose, blotched
- **Keay Slocock (*B*) ... creamy white, slight blotch
- Kettledrum (*A*) (*Z*) ... purplish crimson
- **Kewense (*C*) ... blush white or pink. (See Loderi)
(in its varieties)
- **Kew Pearl (*D*) ... blush pink, edged rose
- **King George (*D*) ... scarlet
- King of the Purples (*A*) (*Y*) ... dark purple, spotted
- König Albert (*D*) ... cream
- König Carola (*C*) (*Z*) ... cream
- ***Lady Alice Fitzwilliam (*F*) ... white
- *Lady Annette de Trafford
(*B*) ... blush, chocolate blotch
- Lady Armstrong (*A*) (*Z*) ... pale rose, dark centre
- ***Lady Bligh (*C*) ... strawberry red
- *Lady Clementina Walsh (*B*) ... blush, edged pink
- **Lady Clementine Mitford (*A*) ... peach pink, deeper margin
- Lady Clermont (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet, blotched
- Lady Decies (*B*) ... blush lilac
- **Lady de Rothschild (*B*) ... blush, spotted
- **Lady Eleanor Cathcart (*B*) ... clear pink, with chocolate spots
- *Lady Ethel Edgar (*C*) ... cerise red
- Lady Ethel Hall (*C*) ... rose pink margins, pale interior
- Lady Falmouth (*B*) (*Z*) ... rose, black blotch
- Lady Francis Crossley
(*B*) (*Z*) ... rosy pink

- *Lady Grey Egerton (*A*) ... pale lilac
- **Lady Gwendoline Broderick
(*C*) ... deep pink spotted red
- Lady Hillingdon (*A*) (*Y*) ... pale mauve with yellow marking
- **Lady Longman (*B*) ... deep rose with chocolate eye
- Lady Mary Parker (*C*) ... rose, edged vivid pink
- ***Lady Primrose (*B*) ... lemon yellow, red spots
- ***Lady Stuart of Wortley (*C*) ... pink
- Lady Winifred Herbert
(*B*) (*Z*) ... rosy carmine, fimbriated
- *La Fontaine (*C*) ... pink with brown blotch, fimbriated
- **Langley Park (*B*) ... deep red
- Langworth (*B*) ... white, chocolate blotch
- La Signora de Faure (*B*) (*Y*) ... crimson
- Lee's Dark Purple (*A*) ... purple
- P* Lee's Scarlet ... red
- *Lessing (*C*) ... rosy crimson, darker markings
- *Letty Edwards (*B*) ... pale yellow
- *Lewis Carroll (*C*) ... white, pink edged
- Lilian (*C*) ... red
- P* Limbatum (*B*) (*Y*) ... white, margined crimson
- Lisa Stillman (*C*) ... rosy pink
- L. L. Liebig (*B*) (*Z*) ... carmine
- ****Loderi (*C*) ... white or shell pink. Many varieties exist of which probably var. King George is the best, but all are good.
- ***Loder's White (*C*) ... pale pink fading to white
- Lord Eversley (*B*) (*Y*) ... dark crimson, black spots
- *Lord Fairhaven (*B*) ... shrimp pink suffused yellow
- Lord Roberts (*A*) ... dark red, black spots
- *Lord Swaythling (*C*) ... dark bright pink
- *Louis Pasteur (*C*) ... pink, light centre
- Luciferum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white

- Luscombeanum }
 Luscombei } (C) ... rose pink
 Luscombei splendens }
 ***Luscombei (Leonardslee
 var.) soft pink
 **Luscombe's }
 Sanguineum } (C) scarlet crimson
 **Luscombe's Scarlet }
 *Mable (C) yellowy rose
 Maculatum purpureum
 (A) (Z) purple spotted
 *Madame A. Moser (B) ... pale mauve, with golden blotch
 Madame Carvalho (A) ... white, greenish spots
 **Madame de Bruin (B) ... cerise red
 ***Madame Fr. J. Chauvin (C) rosy pink, paler centre, deep blotch
 Madame Gaston Chandon
 (B) (Y) rose
 Madame Jeanne Bois (A)... dark pink
 **Madame Jules Porges (B)... pale mauve, with golden blotch
 Madame Masson (B) (Y)... white, yellow blotch
 Madame Moser (B) (Z) ... double red
 Madame Pellerin (A) ... pink, lighter centre
 Madame Pierrette Forestier
 (B) mauve
 Madame Wagner (B) (Z) ... white, margined rose
 Maggie Heywood (A) (Z) white, edged pink, yellow eye
 *Maiden's Blush (B) ... cream and pink
 Manglesii (C) white, spotted pink
 Marchioness of Lansdowne
 (B) rose, spotted
 **Marchioness of Londonderry
 (B) pink
 Marchioness of Tweeddale
 (B) (Z) rose pink, yellow eye
 Margaret (C) pink

- **Margaret Bean (*B*) ... yellow, fringed pink
 Margery Slocock (*B*) ... deep pink
 Marie Forte (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve
 Marie Stuart (*A*) (*Y*) ... blush, maroon spot
 Marie Van Houtte (*A*) ... white, slightly spotted
 Marinus Koster (*C*) ... deep pink, purple blotch
 Marquis of Waterford
 (*B*) (*Y*) bright pink, lighter in centre
 ****Mars (*B*) deep true red
 Martin Hope Sutton (*B*)... red, blotched
 **Mary Waterer (*B*) bright pink, lighter centre, buff
 spots
 *Mauve Queen (*C*) ... lilac, dark blotch
 P Maximum triumphans (*B*)
 (*Y*) red
 Maxwell T. Masters (*A*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
 **May Templar (*C*) ... bright crimson
 Meg Merrilies (*B*) (*Y*) ... creamy white shading to yellow
 P Melpomene (*B*) dark rose
 Memoir (*A*) (*Y*) white
 *Mermaid (*C*) coral pink
 Message of Peace (*B*) (*Y*)... white tinged mauve
 Meteor (*B*) (*Y*) crimson
 Methven's Scarlet (*B*) ... deep red
 Michael Waterer (*B*) ... bright crimson
 *Midsummer (*A*) rose pink, late
 Minnie (*A*) bluish white, orange spot blotch
 **Miss Betty Stewart ... vermilion red
 Miss H. de Trafford (*A*) (*Z*) pink, yellow blotch
 Miss Mary Ames (*A*) (*Z*) crimson
 **Miss Noreen Beamish (*C*) pink
 *Miss Watson (*C*) blush, spotted pink
 Mistress Mary (*C*) ... white
 P Mnemosyne (*B*) rose
 *Modesty (*A*) pale blush, fading

- *Mrs. E. Hillier (C) ... dark pink
 Mrs. F. Hankey (B) (Z) ... salmon
 Mrs. F. J. Kirchner (A) (Y) cream, slightly spotted
 *Mrs. Frank Mangles (C) ... red
 ***Mrs. Furnival (B) ... light pink, sienna blotch
 **Mrs. George Paul (B) ... blush
 *Mrs. Gwendoline Broderick
 (B) ... rose pink, spotted
 ****Mrs. G. W. Leak (C) ... pink with brown-purple blotch
 Mrs. Hamilton (D) ... heliotrope
 **Mrs. Helen Koster (A) ... light mauve with yellow-brown
 blotch
 **Mrs. Henry Agnew (C) ... white, fringed pink
 Mrs. Henry Shilson (C) ... pink
 **Mrs. H. Stocker (C) ... red
 **Mrs. J. C. Williams (A) ... blush, spotted
 Mrs. J. H. Van Nes (C) ... pink, spotted
 **Mrs. J. J. Crosfield (C) ... pale rose, crimson blotch
 Mrs. John Clutton (A) (Y) white
 Mrs. John Kelk (B) (Y) ... clear rose, late
 **Mrs. J. G. Millais (A) ... white, yellow eye
 Mrs. J. P. Lade (A) (Z) ... French grey
 Mrs. John Penn (A) (Y) ... salmon pink, crimson edging
 Mrs. John Waterer (A) (Y) rosy crimson
 Mrs. Kenneth Wilson
 (C) (Y) ... deep rose
 *Mrs. Kingsmill (C) ... yellow, fading to cream
 **Mrs. L. A. Dunnnett (C) ... rosy pink, white centre
 **Mrs. Lindsay Smith (C) ... white
 **Mrs. Lionel de Rothschild (B) white, red spot
 *Mrs. L. M. Hayes Palmer (C) red, blotched
 **Mrs. Mary Ashley (B) ... salmon pink shaded cream
 Mrs. Mendel (A) (Z) ... pink rayed white, yellow centre
 Mrs. Milner (A) (Z) ... crimson
 Mrs. P. den Ouden (A) (Z) crimson

- **Mrs. P. D. Williams (*A*) ... ivory white, brown spot
 Mrs. Peter Koster (*B*) ... soft pink, yellow throat
 ***Mrs. Philip Martineau (*B*) rose pink fading lighter, pale
 yellow blotch
 Mrs. Reuthe (*D*) ... bright red, fading
 *Mrs. R. Gill (*C*) ... rose pink
 Mrs. R. G. Shaw (*A*) (*Y*) rosy pink, chocolate eye
 Mrs. Robert W. Wallace (*C*) pink fading to white, crimson
 blotch
 *Mrs. R. S. Holford (*B*) ... rosy salmon
 Mrs. Russell Sturgess (*A*) (*Z*) white, spotted chocolate
 Mrs. Samuel Wallrock (*C*) white, heavily spotted red
 Mrs. S. Simpson (*B*) (*Z*) ... white finely spotted
 Mrs. Thiselton Dyer (*B*) (*Y*) soft pink
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) blush red spots (Anthony Waterer)
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) mauve, dark spots (Wallace)
 Mrs. Tom Agnew (*A*) ... white, with lemon blotch
 Mrs. Tritton (*A*) ... crimson, light centre
 Mrs. T. Wezelenburg (*B*) (*Z*) crimson
 Mrs. W. Bovill (*B*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet
 ***Mrs. W. C. Slocock (*B*) ... apricot pink shaded to yellow
 Mrs. W. H. Gaze (*C*) (*Y*) wine red
 *Mrs. William Watson (*A*) blush fading white, red spots
 Mrs. Wm. Agnew (*B*) ... pale rose, yellow centre
 **Mrs. W. R. Dykes (*C*) ... pink
 Multatuli ... claret red
 Multimaculatum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white, with yellow spots
 *Mum (*A*) ... white, with lemon eye
 ***Nanette (*C*) ... blush pink, with dark blotch
 **Nell Gwynne ... rose du Barry
 *Nellie (*B*) ... white, yellow eye (Azaleodendron)
 Nelly de Bruin (*C*) ... blush, spotted chocolate
 Nero (*B*) ... purple lake
 **N. N. Sherwood (*B*) ... pink, with gold centre
 P Nobleanum (*B*) ... scarlet crimson

- P* **Nobleanum album (*B*) ... white
P *Nobleanum coccineum (*B*) bright scarlet
P **Nobleanum venustum (*B*) pink
 *Norah (*C*) blush, margined pale cerise
 Noreen Beamish (*B*) sugar pink
 **Norman Gill (*D*) pale heliotrope
 Notabile (*A*) (*Z*) bright rose
 ***Nuneham Park (*C*) dark red
 Ochroleucum (*A*) sulphur yellow
 **Odoratum (*B*) pale lilac (Azaleodendron)
 Old Port (*A*) (*Y*) plum colour
 *Orion (*A*) rose pink, red eye
 Otto Foster (*B*) (*Y*) white
 *Painted Lady pale pink, picotee edge
 Pamela Neve (*B*) blush, margined pale cerise
 Parson's gloriosum (*A*) (*Z*) rose
 Parson's grandiflorum (*A*) (*Z*) purplish rose
 Peggy (*B*) cerise-pink
 Pelopidas (*B*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
 *Penelope (*D*) rose carmine
 ****Penjerrick (*C*) white, creamy yellow or pink
 *Penrose Atkinson (*B*) almond pink, shaded orange
 Pentilly Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
 Perfection (*B*) (*Z*) blush white
 Perspicuum (*A*) (*Z*) white
 *Peter Koster (*C*) crimson with pink edges
 Philippe de Vilmorin (*B*) ... red
 **Philip Waterer (*B*) ... soft rose
 Picotee (*A*) white, picotee edged
 Pictum (*A*) (*Z*) white with dark spots
 Picturatum (*A*) (*Z*) blush white with chocolate blotch
P Pierre Moser (*A*) pink
 Pieter de Hoogh red
 *Pink Beauty (*C*) pink
 **Pink Delight (*D*) white, margined pink

- **Pink Pearl (B)** rose pink, fading to flushed
***Pink Perfection (D)** pink
 Pink Queen (C) soft pink
 Pierette Forrestier syn.
 Madame Pierette Forestier
 Polar Star (B) (Y) red
 Polly Peachum (B) salmon to rosy pink with dark red
 blotches
P*Praecox (C)** rosy lilac
 Pretty Polly (B) pink
***Pride of Kernick (D)** pink
 Prince Arthur (B) pink, dark spots
P Prince C. de Rohan (B) rosy pink
****Prince of Wales (B)** rose pink with lighter centre
***Princess Alice (F)** white
 Princess Christian (A) (Z) white with large orange blotch
 and black spots
*****Princess Elizabeth (B)** deep crimson
 Princess Ena (B) (Z) mauve
 Princess Hortense (A) (Z) lilac-rose
 Princess Juliana (C) (Y) pink, fading to white
 Princess Mary of Cambridge
 (B) (Y) mauve, paler centre
 Princess of Orange (B) yellowish pink
****Professor Hugo de Vries** *see* Hugo de Vries
 Prof. W. Koster (C) rich pink, frilled edge
 Prometheus (A) scarlet crimson
 Purity (A) (Y) white with yellow eye
*****Purple Splendour (B)** deep purple, black spot
 Purpureum elegans (A) (Y) purple
 Purpureum grandiflorum
 (A) (Y) purple
*****Pygmalion (B)** crimson scarlet spotted black
 Queen (A) *see* The Queen
 Queen Alexandra (D) (Y) cream tinged mauve

- ***Queen of the May (*B*) ... white
 *Queen Souriya (*A*) ... pale ochre and mauve pink
 ***Queen Wilhelmina (*C*) ... scarlet fading to rosy pink
 P **Racil (*B*) shell pink
 *Ragged Robin (*B*)... ... crimson cerise passing to lighter shade
 *Raoul Millais (*D*) salmon pink
 *Red Riding Hood (*C*) ... bright red
 P Regale (*B*) (*Y*) red
 P Rendall's Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*)... red
 Retreat (*C*) yellow, tinged pink
 Rev. R. W. Carew Hunt (*B*) red
 *Richard Gill (*C*) pink
 P *Riviera Beauty (*D*) ... carmine pink
 Robert Croux (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
 Robert Fox (*E*) *see* Barclayi
 *Robert W. Wallace (*C*) ... rosy pink
 Rosabel (*A*) (*Z*) rose
 Rosamene (*B*) shell pink
 P **Rosa Mundi (*A*) pale pink
 ***Rosamund Millais (*C*) ... cerise, blotched burnt umber
 Rose Beauty (*C*) rosy pink
 *Rose Mangles (*C*) rose pink
 *Rose Perfection (*C*) rose pink
 Roseum elegans (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose
 Roseum superbum (*A*) (*Z*) soft rose
 **Rosy Bell (*C*) old rose
 Roul (*C*) salmon pink
 **Royal Purple (*A*) purple, yellowish blotch
 R. S. Field (*B*) (*Z*) ... red
 *Rubens (*B*) rich deep red
 P Russellianum (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
 **St. George (*C*) suffused pink, passing to white
 St. Simon (*A*) (*Z*)... ... purplish crimson

- Samuel Morley (*B*) (*Z*) ... rosy-carmine
- *Sappho (*A*) white, heavily spotted
- **Saturn (*B*) cerise shading to pink, white interior
- *Schiller (*C*)... .. lilac with red markings
- *Sea Shell (*B*) creamy yellow, with chocolate blotch
- Sefton (*A*) (*Y*) dark maroon
- *Sesterianum (*F*) creamy white
- P***Shilsonii (*C*) blood red
- Sidney Herbert (*A*) (*Z*) ... carmine, dark spots
- Sigismund Rucker (*A*) (*Z*) magenta with black centre
- Sir A. Guinness (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose
- ***Sir Charles Lemon (*C*) ... white
- Sir Harry Veitch (*A*) (*Z*)... magenta, dark eye
- Sir Henry Havelock (*B*) (*Y*) red
- Sir Henry Mildmay (*A*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
- *Sir J. Ramsden (*B*) ... straw yellow suffused pink
- *Sir Richard Garton (*C*) ... red
- Sir Robert Peel (*A*) (*Z*) ... crimson
- Sir Thomas Sebright
(*B*) (*Z*) purple, bronze blotch
- Smithii album *see* Bodartianum
- Smithii aureum (*C*) (*Z*) ... yellow (Azaleodendron)
- Snowflake (*A*) (*Y*) ... white
- ***Snow Queen (*B*) pure white
- Sophia Gray (*C*) pink, spotted burnt umber, fimbriated
- P Southamptonia (*C*) (*Y*)
syn. Russellianum ... red
- **Souvenir de A. Waterer (*B*) salmon red
- Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) deep rosy crimson
- *Souvenir de Mde. J. H. Van
Nes (*D*) scarlet

- ***Souvenir of W. C. Slocock
 (B) primrose yellow
 Standard of Flanders (B) (Z) crimson
 Standishii (C) white with red spots
 Stanley Davies (A) red
 *Starfish (B) bright pink
 Stella (A) pale rose, spotted
 Stephen Davies (A) deep crimson
P Stoneham Scarlet (C) (Y)
 syn. Russellianum
 Strategist (B) fine clear pink
 Stromboli (B) dark bright red
P Sun of Austerlitz (B) brilliant crimson
 *Sunset (C) pale yellow, shaded pink
 Sunshine (A) (Y) bright crimson
 Surprise (A) (Y) mauve, black spot
 **Sweet Simplicity (A) white, edged clear pink
 Sylph (A) (Y) pink
 *Symphony (B) cream, deep peach colour edges
 ****Tally Ho (D) bright scarlet
 *Ted Waterer (B) blush lilac
 **The Bride (A) fine white, greeny spots
 **The Hon. Joyce Montagu
 (C) stripes
 The King (D) crimson
 The Queen (A) (Z) blush, changing to white
 Tom Willis Fleming deep red
 *Topsvoortz Pearl cherry red, lighter centre
 Torlonianum (C) (Y) purple and yellow (Azaleoden-
 dron)
 Trebah Gem (E) soft pink
 *Trilby (B) deep crimson
 Tubantia (C) (Z) lilac pink with white and yellow
 centre
 ***Tyermannii (F) cream

- ****Unique (*B*) (Sloccock) ... pale yellow
 **Unique (*B*) (Wallace) ... flesh, changing to buff
 **Unknown Warrior (*C*) ... bright red
 Urania (*A*) (*Y*) ... dark mauve
 ***Valewood Pink (*C*) ... pale pink
 Van der Brocke (*A*) (*Z*) ... carmine
 Van der Hoop (*A*) (*Z*) ... Tyrian rose
 Van Dijck (*C*) ... light pink
 **Vanessa (*C*)... ... pale salmon pink
 **Vanity (*B*) ... white
 *Van Nes's Glory (*C*) ... red
 *Van Nes Sensation (*C*) ... pale lilac, white centre
 Van Weerden Poelman (*A*)
 (*Z*) ... crimson
 Vauban (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve, yellow blotch
 **Veitchianum (*F*) ... white, yellow blotch
 Vervaneanum (*B*) (*Z*) ... mauve
 Vesuvius ... *see* Grand Arab
 **Victorianum (*F*) ... creamy yellow turning white
 Vincent van Goch (*C*) ... white, scarlet border
P *Violet Parsons (*B*) ... salmon pink
 **Viscountess Elveden (*C*)... pink
 *Viscount Powerscourt (*B*) red, deeply spotted
 Vulcan (*B*) ... bright scarlet
 Warrior (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy crimson
P Waterer's Caucasicum (*B*) blush pink
 *Waterer's hybridum (*A*) ... rose pink (ferrugineum ×)
 W. Cowper (*B*) (*Z*) ... red
 **Werei (*C*) ... rose pink
 White Pearl (*B*) ... slightly blush changing to pure
 white
 White Swan (*C*) ... white, suffused delicate pink
 W. H. Punchard (*A*) (*Z*)... plum colour, yellow centre
 William Barendsz ... mauve pink

- William Austin (A) (Y) ... dark crimson
 William Ewart Gladstone
 (A) (Y) deep rose
 William Godfrey (A) ... blush white, yellow spot
 *William Watson (C) ... shell pink
 *Williams' Seedling "A" (C) white } Broughtonii
 *Williams' Seedling "B" (C) white, red spots } × Aucklandii
 *Winifred White (B) ... buds crimson, changing to pale
 pink with crimson edge
 *Zeelandia (C) flesh coloured pink
 Zeleuka (B) shell pink, tipped darker shade

The following list of Rhododendrons, most of which the Rhododendron Association recommend as being no longer up to the standard worthy of growing in British gardens, is published as being eminently suitable for growing in Northern Europe or Northern America, where conditions are so severe that the more modern garden hybrid will not survive the winter cold :—

Abraham Dixon	F. D. Godman
Abraham Lincoln	F. L. Ames
Album elegans	Henrietta Sargent
Album grandiflorum	H. H. Hunnewell
Alexander Dancer	H. W. Sargent
Amphion	Ignatius Sargent
Atrosanguineum	Kettledrum
Blandyanum	Luciferum
Boule de Neige	Miss Mary Ames
Caractacus	Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell
Catawbiense album	Mrs. Chas. S. Sargent
Charles Dickens	Mrs. Mendel
Charles Thorold	Mrs. Milner
Chas. Bagley	Mrs. P. den Ouden
C. S. Sargent	Parson's gloriosum
Delicatissimum	Parson's grandiflorum
Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys	Purpureum elegans
Dr. H. J. Lovink	Purpureum grandiflorum
Dr. V. H. Rutgers	Roseum elegans
Edward S. Rand	Sefton
Everestianum	Sigismund Rucker

LIST OF HYBRID AZALEAS.

An attempt is here made to supply two lists of hardy Azaleas, one comprising all the deciduous forms and the second consisting of evergreens, such as *Malvatica* crosses—it also includes some of the Kurumes.

No attempt at correct botanical nomenclature has been made, and for general convenience it has been decided in these lists to put against each Azalea the general trade nomenclature of the group.

What used to be called *mollis-sinensis* hybrids should really be *molle-japonicum*, but for the purposes of this list the description “*molle* x” will appear in brackets after the name.

“*occidentale* x” will appear in brackets after the names of what are usually known as the *occidentalis* hybrids, which are really forms of *Rhododendron albicans*.

The word “Ghent” will appear in brackets after what are generally known as the Ghent Azaleas and “*r.f.p.*” in brackets after the names of the hose-in-hose flowers commonly known as *rustica flore pleno*.

There are, in addition, a considerable number of new varieties which are crosses between Ghent and *molle* x and various *calendulaceum* and other species, crosses which remain unclassified.

In the evergreen list there are four sections—garden forms of the Kurume Azaleas, which will have a “K” in brackets after them, *Malvatica* x *Kaempferi*, which will have “M x K” after them and *Hinodegiri* x *Kaempferi*, which will have “H x K” after them. Other evergreen Azalea hybrids will remain unclassified.

No attempt is made to classify the hardiness of these plants, all the deciduous ones being Grade A, while in the evergreen list *Kaempferi* crosses may be taken to be Grade A also, the true Kurumes being probably Grade C.

An asterisk is put against those varieties which are considered to be most worthy of cultivation.

DECIDUOUS.

A. Abels (molle x)	...	...	rose, yellow blotch
Adelaide (molle x)	...	...	orange, deep blotch
Admiraal de Ruyter (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Admirable (molle x)	...	...	red
Admiral Tromp (molle x)	...	...	creamy orange
Adolphe (Ghent)	...	...	pink and orange
Adriaan Koster	...	...	deep yellow
Afterglow (molle x)	...	...	pink
Agatha (Ghent)	...	...	purple red
Aida (r.f.p.)	...	...	bright rose
Albicans (molle x)	...	...	white, yellow blotch
Album odoratum (Ghent)	...	...	white
Alice de Steurs (molle x)	...	...	yellow, deep blotch
Alma Tadema (molle x)	...	...	soft rose
*Alphonse Lavalley (molle x)	...	...	rosy red, shaded
*Altaclarensis (Ghent)	...	...	orange yellow, blotched
Altaclarensis Sunbeam (Ghent)	...	...	intense yellow
Anna (molle x)	...	...	deep yellow
Anna Louise (Ghent)	...	...	red
*Anthony Koster (molle x)	...	...	rich yellow
Apelles (r.f.p.)	...	...	scarlet
Apple Blossom (molle x)	...	...	pink and white
Arethusa (Ghent)	...	...	rose and yellow (double)
Ariadne (r.f.p.)	...	...	white, flushed pink
Ariel (Ghent)	...	...	white, yellow eye
Auguste Bultemann (molle x)	...	...	orange
Auguste Mechclynck (Ghent)	...	...	white
Aurea grandiflora			
(Syn. Altaclarensis) (Ghent)			deep orange
Aurore de Royghem (Ghent)	...	...	pale rose pink, yellow lobe
A. Verschaffelt (molle x)	...	...	orange red
*Babeuff	...	...	bright salmon, shaded
			orange
Bacchus (Ghent)	...	...	purplish rose

Baron C. de Rebecque (molle x)	deep yellow
Baron E. de Rothschild (molle x)	bright red, yellow spots
Baron L. von Wolff (molle x) ...	soft yellow
Bartholo Lazzari (Ghent) ...	deep yellow (double)
Beauté Celeste (Ghent) ...	bright rose
Beethoven (molle x) ...	deep pink
Betsy de Bruin (molle x) ...	orange, reddish blotch
Betty Van Nes ...	pale pink
Bijou de Gentbrugge (Ghent) ...	rose (double)
Bijou des Amateurs (Ghent) ...	bright magenta rose
Boskoop Beauty ...	orange, crimson blotch
*Bouquet de Flore (Ghent) ...	salmon pink
Bouquet d'Orange (molle x) ...	orange
Bridesmaid (occidentale x) ...	white, yellow eye
*Brilliant Red (molle x) ...	orange red
Bronze Unique (Ghent) ...	carmine with orange
Byron (r.f.p.) ...	white, tinted rose
Captain Carsjens (molle x) ...	rose
Cardinal (Ghent) ...	bright pink
*C. B. Van Nes (molle x) ...	fire red
C. Esveld (molle x) ...	orange
Charles Kekule (molle x) ...	yellow
Chas. Rogier (japonicum x) ...	white and reddish mauve
Chevalier de Reali (molle x) ...	creamy white, orangespots
Chicago (molle x) ...	deep brilliant red
Chieftain (Ghent) ...	brown orange
Chromatella (Ghent) ...	bright nankeen (double)
*Clara Butt (molle x) ...	deep pink
Coccinea grandiflora (Ghent) ...	deep red
Coccinea major (Ghent) ...	blood red
*Coccinea speciosa (Ghent) ...	orange red
*Colonel F. R. Durham (molle x)	bright yellow
Comte de Gomer (molle x) ...	soft red
Comte de Flandres (Ghent) ...	carmine
Comte de Papadopoli (molle x)...	bright red shaded orange

Comte de Quincy (molle x)	...	...	bright yellow
Comtesse de Kerkhove (molle x)	...	...	pale pink and orange
Consul Ceresole (molle x)	...	...	soft red
Consul Pecher (molle x)	...	...	orange shaded bright red
*Corneille (r.f.p.)	...	...	pink
Cottage Maid (Ghent)	...	...	pink, light centre
Crimson King (Ghent)	...	...	deep crimson
Cuprea ardens (Ghent)	...	...	orange scarlet
Cuprea pulchella (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Cymodocée (Ghent)	...	...	crimson
Dagonet (molle x)	...	...	light orange and yellow
Dainty (Ghent)	...	...	white flushed pink, yellow blotch
Dante G. Rossetti	...	...	bright yellow
David Teniers (r.f.p.)	...	...	flesh with rose
*Daviesii (Ghent)	...	...	white
Decorator (Ghent)	...	...	mauve pink
Decus hortorum (Ghent)	...	...	salmon red
Delicata (Ghent)	...	...	blush
*Delicatissima (occidentale x)	...	...	creamy white flushed pink
Desdemona	...	...	light blush
Devonia (molle x)	...	...	flame
Domenico Scassi (Ghent)	...	...	salmon pink
*Dr. Chas. Bauman (Ghent)	...	...	deep blood red
Dr. Leon Vignes (molle x)	...	...	pale yellow shaded nankeen
*Dr. M. Oosthoek (molle x)	...	...	deep orange red
*Dr. Reichenbach (molle x)	...	...	rich salmon
Dulcinae (japonicum x)	...	...	red
Duchess of Portland (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
E. Bach (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
E. Cuthbert (molle x)	...	...	golden yellow
Edison (japonicum x)	...	...	carmine
Edward Henry (molle x)	...	...	deep red tinted orange
Electa (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet and orange

Elizabeth (molle x)	...	...	claret red, yellow spots
Ellen Cuthbert	...	...	salmon, purple spotted
Emile (Ghent)	...	...	rose and pink
Emil Liebig (molle x)	...	...	salmon
Emma (Ghent)	...	...	orange
E. Pycke (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
Esmeralda (molle x)	...	...	reddish orange
Evening Glow (molle x)	...	...	brilliant deep red
Excelsior	...	...	apple blossom
*Exquisita (occidentale x)	...	...	pink and white
Exquisite (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet and orange
F. de Koninck (molle x)	...	...	pale rose
Fairy Queen (molle x)	...	...	pink
Fama (Ghent)	...	...	mauve, yellow spots
*Fanny (Ghent)	...	...	soft pink
Felix Deschamps (Ghent)	...	...	cream, yellow throat
Firebrand (molle x)	...	...	flame red
Flameola incarnata (Ghent)	...	...	pink
Flora (Ghent)	...	...	pink
*Floradora (molle x)	...	...	orange red, deeply spotted
Floralia	...	...	reddish pink, red blotch
Frans van der Bom (molle x)	...	...	rosy salmon
Fraternité (molle x)	...	...	light pink
Fred Engels (molle x)	...	...	red
*Freya (r.f.p.)	...	...	nankeen
Frisia (molle x)	...	...	rosy pink, shaded orange
Fritz Quihoui (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet
Fulgida (Ghent)	...	...	orange scarlet
Garten Inspector Ohrt (molle x)	...	...	rose white
Géant des Batailles (Ghent)	...	...	blood red
General Chasse (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet
General Goffinet (japonicum x)	...	...	pinkish mauve
*Gen. Trauff (Ghent)	...	...	rose shaded orange
Gen. Vetter (molle x)	...	...	orange
George Stephenson (molle x)	...	...	soft rose

*John Ruskin	...	...	...	deep pink
John Ruskin	...	...	...	white
Joseph Baumann (Ghent)	...	...	...	purple red
Josephine Klinger (Ghent)	...	...	...	crimson
Julius Caesar (Ghent)	...	...	...	purple red
King Albert (molle x)	...	...	...	bright yellow
King Lear (molle x)	...	...	...	brick red, orange blotch
*Koster's Brilliant Red (molle x)	...	...	...	glowing orange red
Koster's Orange (molle x)	...	...	...	orange
Laelia (Ghent)	...	...	...	pink and orange
Lady Pigott (Ghent)	...	...	...	golden yellow
L. A. Van Houtte (Ghent)	...	...	...	fine red (double)
Leartes	...	...	...	blotched
Lemonora (molle x)	...	...	...	delicate apricot
Liebnitz (Ghent)	...	...	...	lemon yellow flushed pink (double)
Lord Lister	...	...	...	deep pink shaded yellow
Louise Hellebuyck (Ghent)	...	...	...	rose
Lutea major	...	...	...	yellow
Madame Gustave Guillemot (Ghent)	...	...	...	rose
Madame Moser (Ghent)	...	...	...	pink, white striated
Madame Thibaut (Ghent)	...	...	...	white
*Magnifica (occidentale x)	...	...	...	creamy white, flushed pink
Magnifica (Ghent)	...	...	...	soft red
Marconi (molle x)	...	...	...	red
Marie Verschaffelt (Ghent)	...	...	...	light red
Marshal Blucher (molle x)	...	...	...	red
Maud	...	...	...	rose
Mecene (r.f.p.)	...	...	...	white
Melanie (Ghent)	...	...	...	soft rose
Mignon (japonicum x)	...	...	...	soft red
Milton (r.f.p.)	...	...	...	white
Minerva (Ghent)	...	...	...	salmon rose

Minist. Thorbecke (molle x)	...	deep orange
M. Koster (molle x)	... ..	red
Mme. A. Koster (molle x)	...	apple blossom
Mme. Arthur de Warelles		
	(molle x)	salmon shaded orange
Mme. Car. Legrelle d'Hanis		
	(molle x)	rosy red shaded pink
Minna Van Houtte (Ghent)	...	soft rose (double)
Mollis alba (molle x)	... ..	white
Monsieur Desbois (japonicum x)		orange red
Mr. Arthur de Warelles (molle x)		salmon
Mrs. A. E. Endtz (molle x)	...	dark golden yellow
Mrs. H. White (Ghent)	... ..	rose, white and yellow
Mrs. J. Dykhuis (molle x)	...	glowing salmon pink
*Mrs. L. J. Endtz (molle x)	...	clear yellow
*Mrs. Oliver Slocock (molle x)	...	rich orange yellow, infused and spotted terra cotta
*Mrs. Oosthoek (molle x)	...	orange red
Mrs. Stewart Paton (molle x)	...	rosy red
Mrs. Walter (molle x)	... ..	orange pink
*Multatuli (molle x)	... ..	deep glowing orange red
Multiflora (molle x)	... ..	delicate orange pink
Murillo (r.f.p.)	... ..	red with rosy purple
*Nancy Waterer (Ghent)	... ..	yellow
*Narcissiflora (Ghent)	... ..	pale yellow (double)
Nereide (Ghent)	... ..	rose pink
*Nicholas Beets (molle x)	...	deep orange
*Norma (r.f.p.)	... ..	bright rose
Nosegay (Ghent)	... ..	pink
Ophelia	... ..	deep orange
Opherie (Ghent)	... ..	yellow and rose (double)
Orange Blotched (molle x)	...	orange spotted red
Orpheus (Ghent)	... ..	reddish orange
Oscar I. (Ghent)	... ..	sulphury pink

Otto Lilienthal (molle x)	...	...	white
*Pallas (Ghent)	...	...	red
Peach Blossom (molle x)	...	...	delicate peach
Peter Koster (molle x)	...	...	orange red
Phebe (r.f.p.)	...	...	sulphur yellow
Phidias (r.f.p.)	...	...	cream flushed rose
Phoenica (Ghent)	...	...	white
Pink Beauty (molle x)= Afterglow			pink
Praxitele (r.f.p.)	...	...	creamy white
Prestantissima (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Prince Badouin (japonicum x)	...		pink
Prince Henri des Pays Bas (Ghent)			carmine
Prince Henry (molle x)	...	...	deep yellow
Prince of Orange (molle x)	...	...	orange
Princess Adrienne (Ghent)	...	...	dark red
Princess Juliana (molle x)	...	...	lemon rose
Prof. Amundsen	...	...	soft pink-white, red border
Prof. Aug. Forel	...	...	deep stone red
Professor W. Koster (molle x)	...	...	red
Proteus (Ghent)	...	...	rosy pink, yellow blotch
Pucelle (Ghent) = Fanny	...	...	purplish red
Queen Alexandra (molle x)	...	...	salmon rose
Queen of England (Ghent)	...	...	deep rose, orange eye
Queen Sophie (molle x)	...	...	rose shaded orange
Queen Victoria (Ghent)	...	...	rose, white centre
Quintin Metsys (r.f.p.)	...	...	brilliant pink
*Raphael de Smet (Ghent)	...	...	white shaded rose (double)
Reine des Rouges (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet
Rembrandt (Ghent)	...	...	crimson shaded violet
Rivena (r.f.p.)	...	...	pink
Ribiera (r.f.p.)	...	...	white
Richardissima (Ghent)	...	...	blush pink
*Robespierre (molle x)	...	...	bright deep pink

Roi des Belges (Ghent) ...	...	peach red
Roi des Feux (Ghent) ...	...	dark red
Rosea (occidentale x) ...	...	rose
Rose d'Amour (Ghent) ...	...	deep rose
Rose de Hollande (Ghent)	...	orange pink
Rosetta (Ghent) ...	...	rosy red and yellow (double)
Rosy (molle x) ...	...	apple blossom
Rudyard Kipling (molle x)	...	orange
Sally (Ghent) ...	...	orange salmon
Salmon Queen (molle x)	...	apricot
Salmoniana rubra (molle x)	...	dark orange red
*Sang de Gentbrugge (Ghent)	...	crimson
Sebastopol (molle x) ...	...	red
Sessostris (Ghent) ...	...	salmon, rose and orange
Shakespeare (molle x) ...	...	soft light yellow
Sir Walter Scott ...	...	pink, shaded orange
Snowdrift (molle x) ...	...	white
Southgate Wonder (molle x)	...	orange red
Souvenir de President Carnot (Ghent)		
S. T. Coleridge (molle x)	...	bright pink
Stella ...	...	bronze, purple blotch
Sunbeam (Ghent) ...	...	orange
Sunset (molle x) ...	...	orange flame
Superba (occidentale x) ...	...	pink, apricot blotch
Teniers ...	...	see David Teniers
Therese (molle x) ...	...	red
Thisbe (Ghent) ...	...	bright pink, orange blotch
Thomas Moore (molle x)	...	fine pink
Thomas Newcomber		
T. J. Seidel (molle x) ...	...	deep salmon
Triomphe de Gand (Ghent)	...	red
Tubantia (molle x) ...	...	rosy red, dark spots
*Unique (Ghent) ...	...	orange yellow

Van Houtte fl. pl. (Ghent)	...	white (double)
*Velasquez (r.f.p.)	... ..	transparent white
Veronica concordia (molle x)	...	yellow
Versicolor (Ghent)	... ..
Vesta (Ghent)	... ..	sulphur yellow flushed pink
Victoria (molle x)	... ..	bright scarlet
Virgile (r.f.p.)	... ..	white, yellow spotted
*Viscosepalum	... ..	white, yellow throat
Volcano (Ghent)	... ..	scarlet red
Vulcan (Ghent)	... ..	deep rose
Watt Tyler (molle x)	... ..	rose
W. E. Gladstone	... ..	red
W. E. Gumbleton (molle x)	... ..	bright nankeen, green spots
*William III (Ghent)	... ..	orange
William III (molle x)	... ..	orange red
Yellow Beauty (molle x)	... ..	yellow

EVERGREEN.

Agemaki (K)	... ..	carmine
Aioi (K)	... ..	almond blossom (hose- in-hose)
*Alice (M x K)	... ..	orange red
**Anny (M x K)	... ..	orange red
Apple Blossom (K)	... ..	pink and white
Asagasumi (K)	... ..	rose pink (hose-in-hose)
Atalanta (M x K)	... ..	soft lilac
Augigasana (K)	... ..	pale pink
Augusta (M x K)	... ..	rosy red
Aya Kammuri (K)	... ..	rose-colour
*Azuma Kagami (K)	... ..	deep pink (hose-in-hose)
Benifude (K)	... ..	salmon
*Betty (M x K)	... ..	orange pink
Bijinsui (K)	... ..	pale pink

Bouquet Rose (K)	...	...	rose pink
Caldwellii (amoenum) (C)	...	...	pale pink
Carmen (M x K)	...	...	rose red
Carminata splendens (amoenum)			
(C)	...	...	deep pink
Cengalto (K)	...	...	clear pink
Charlotte (M x K)	...	...	dark orange red
Cherry Blossom (K)	...	...	bright pink
Christmas Cheer (K)	...	...	dark red
Cleopatra (M x K)	...	...	bright rosy pink
Coccineum (amoenum) (C)	...	...	small crimson
Coral Bells (K) = Kirin	...	...
Damio (Kaempferi forma)	...	...
Esmeralda (K)	...	...	bright pink
Eva (M x K)	...	...	rosy violet
Favorite	...	...	deep rosy pink
*Feodora (M x K)	...	...	dark pink
**Fidelio (M x K)	...	...	deep rosy pink
Flame (K)	...	...	dark red
Forsterianum (amoenum) (C)	...	...	blood red (semi-double)
Frieda (M x K)	...	...	rosy purple
Fude Tsuka (K)	...	...	bright pink (hose-in- hose)
Fudesute Yama (K)	...	...	light red
Garden Beauty (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
Gerda (M x K)	...	...	salmon
Gosho Zakura (K)	...	...	white, striped peach- colour
Gretchen (M x K) (Y)	...	...	dark mauve
Hachika Tsugi (K)	...	...	white, suffused lavender
Hana Asobi (K)	...	...	red
Hatsu-giri (K)	...	...	purplish crimson
Haya Otomi (K)	...	...	bright pink
Hexe (amoenum) (C)	...	...	crimson (double)
**Hinomayo (K)	...	...	soft pink

*Hinodegiri (K)	...	...	...	bright crimson
Hinode No Taka (K)	...	...	...	crimson
H. O. Carre (amoenum) (C)	...	...	...	bright pink
Hoo (K)	...	...	...	white, tinged pink
Illuminata (amoenum) (C)	...	...	...	rosy purple
Ima Shojo (K)	...	...	...	bright red (hose-in-hose)
Ioyana (K)	...	...	...	clear pink
Irohayama (K)	...	...	...	white, margined pale lavender
Ivette (M x K)	...	...	...	salmon pink
*Jeanette (M x K)	...	...	...	rose red
Juliana (M x K)	...	...	...	deep pink
Kasane Kagaribi (K)	...	...	...	dull salmon red
Kasume Gaseki (K)	...	...	...	pale pink
*Kathleen (M x K)	...	...	...	rosy red
Katsura No Hana (K)	...	...	...	rose colour
Kimigayo (K)	...	...	...	pink
Kinjo No Tama (K)	...	...	...	salmon red (hose-in- hose)
*Kirin (K)	...	...	...	deep rose shading to silvery rose (hose-in- hose)
Kiritsubo (K)	...	...	...	rosy mauve
Kitty (M x K)	...	...	...	orange
Kocho No Mai (K)	...	...	...	deep lavender (hose-in- hose)
*Kumo No Uye (K) (Kuno-No-Vie)	...	...	...	pure salmon
*Kurai No Himo (K)	...	...	...	carmine (hose-in-hose)
*Kureno-Yuki (K) (Kumonouki)	...	...	...	white (hose-in-hose)
Kurume Blood Red (K)	...	...	...	blood red
Kurume Pink (K)	...	...	...	pink
Kurume White (K)	...	...	...	white
Lohengrin (M x K)	...	...	...	pink
Louise (M x K)	...	...	...	soft pink
Malvatica	...	...	...	mauve

*Mary (M x K)	...	...	...	deep rose
Maxwellii	...	...	...	bright carmine red
Mikado (Kaempferi forma)	...	...	...
Mrs. Carmichael (amoenum) (C)				rosy purple
Nani Wagata (K)	...	...	...	white, suffused salmon pink
Nora (M x K)	...	...	...	orange red
Oberon (M x K)	...	...	...	soft pink
Oino Mezame (K)	...	...	...	deep rose colour
Omoine (K)	...	...	...	pale lavender
Optima	...	...	...	deep salmon red
Orange Beauty (H x K)	...	...	...	soft orange
Osaraku (K)	...	...	...	white, suffused and margined lavender
Osaraku Seedling (K)	...	...	...	white, suffused and margined lavender
Otome (K)	...	...	...	blush pink
Pink Pearl (K)	...	...	...	soft pink
**Pink Treasure (M x K)	...	...	...	pink
Prince of Orange (Kaempferi forma)	...	...	...
Princess Maud (amoenum) (C)	...	...	...	rich rosy pink
Rasho Mon (K)	...	...	...	scarlet
Rose (M x K)	...	...	...	rose
Sakon (K)	...	...	...	cerise, white stripes
Sakura Tsukusa (K)	...	...	...	rosy mauve
Salmon Beauty (K)	...	...	...	salmon orange (double)
Saotoma (K)	...	...	...	rose colour
Seikai (K)	...	...	...	white (hose-in-hose)
Senge Tauren Kana (K)	...	...	...	bright pink
Shin Seikai (K)	...	...	...	creamy white (hose-in- hose)
Shintoki No Hagasane (K)	...	...	...	rose shading to pink (hose-in-hose)
Shin Utena (K)	...	...	...	pale salmon

Snow (K) ... ..	...	white (double)
Splendens (amoenum) (C)	...	soft pink
Suetsumu (K) ... ..	...	crimson
Suga No Ito (K) ... ..	...	pure pink
Suiyohi (K) (Suioki) ...	...	flesh colour
Sukata (K) ... ..	...	red
*Takasago (K) (Taka-Iago)	...	pale pink (colour of apple blossom)
Tamafuyo (K) ... ..	...	white, striped peach colour
Tama No Utena (K) ... ..	...	pale salmon
Tancho (K) ... ..	...	flesh coloured (hose-in- hose)
Tokonatsu (K) ... ..	...	white, spotted purplish red
Tsuta Momiji (K) ... ..	...	bright red
Tauten (K) ... ..	...	bright pink
Ukamuse (K) ... ..	...	vermilion (hose-in-hose)
Victoria (M x K) ... ..	...	rosy pink, red spots
Waka Kayeda (K) ... ..	...	red
Wilhelmina (M x K) ... ..	...	pink
*Willy (M x K) ... ..	...	clear pink
Yayehiryu (K) (Yayegiri)	...	bright scarlet (hose-in- hose)
Yezo Nishiki (K) ... ..	...	white, striped scarlet
Yorozuyo (K) ... ..	...	white
*Zampa (M x K) ... ..	...	orange red

RHODODENDRON STUD BOOK.

The Stud Book this year has been enlarged and at the present time consists of:—

1. All primary crosses, *i.e.*, between two species.
2. Any cross of which one parent is a species.
3. All hybrid rhododendrons that have received Awards of Merit or First Class Certificates from the Royal Horticultural Society since 1923.

In addition, any future hybrid rhododendrons receiving Awards of Merit or First Class Certificates shall be entered: also any hybrid from a rhododendron registered in the Stud Book and another rhododendron either so registered or which is eligible for registration or which is a species.

The Secretary will be pleased to receive names for registration of any rhododendrons which meet the foregoing conditions; they should, however, be entered by the raiser and must have flowered, and a description of the flower must be sent with the entry. These names will in due course be considered by the Committee for registration.

Every plant which receives an Award of Merit or a First Class Certificate shall be entered even though it is only a variety of a cross already entered.

RHODODENDRON HYBRIDS.

TABLE I.

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
A. Gilbert	... campylocarpum × discolor ...	Lowinsky, 1925
Abalone	... campylocarpum × callimorphum...	Rothschild
Abbot ...	... Thomsonii × Delavayi ...	Rothschild
Adder ...	... Thomsonii × diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild
Adelaide	... Aurora × Thomsonii ...	Rothschild
Adjutant	... neriiflorum × sperabile ...	Rothschild
Advie ...	... Cornubia × diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild
Agnes Lamont...	Loder's White × Thomsonii ...	R.B.G., Edinburgh
Aida ...	... George Hardy × auriculatum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Akbar ...	... King George × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1934
Albatross	... Loderi × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1933
Alcesta ...	... burmanicum × lutescens ...	McLaren, 1933
Alice Mangles	... Griffithianum × ponticum ...	Mangles, 1882
Alix ...	... barbatum × Hookeri ...	Rothschild
Alpaca ...	... Sir Chas. Lemon × neriiflorum ...	Rothschild
Altaclarensis	... catawbiense-ponticum × arboreum	Gowen, 1831
Alvinda	... Ivery's Scarlet × Loderi ...	McLaren, 1933
Amalfi ...	... Cornubia × calophytum ...	Rothschild
Amaryllis	... White Pearl × haematodes ...	Wallace, 1934
Amaura...	... Penjerrick × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Amba ...	... racemosum × burmanicum ...	McLaren, 1933
Ambrose	... Queen Wilhelmina × chaetomallum	Rothschild, 1935
Amkeys...	... ambiguum × Keysii ...	Magor, 1926
Amor ...	... Griersonianum × Thayerianum ...	Stevenson, 1933
Androcles	... arboreum × calophytum ...	Rothschild
Angelo ...	... Griffithianum × discolor ...	Rothschild
Annabella	... campanulatum × Loderi ...	Rothschild, 1933
Anne ...	... Thomsonii × ? ...	Messel, 1928
Antonio...	... Gills' Triumph × discolor ...	Rothschild
Apache ...	... Gill's Triumph × Thomsonii ...	Rothschild
Aprilis ...	... ponticum × dauricum ...	Herbert, 1843
Arab ...	... Williamsianum × sperabile ...	Rothschild
Arbad ...	... arboreum × adenogynum ...	Magor, 1926
Arbcamp	... arboreum × campylocarpum ...	Magor, 1928

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
arbutifolium ...	minus x ferrugineum	? 1917
Argiolus ...	concinnum x Augustinii	McLaren
Argosy ...	discolor x auriculatum	Rothschild
Ariadne... ..	Griffithianum x Grand Duke of Wurtemberg	Van Nes, 1931
Ariel	discolor x Memoir	Rothschild, 1934
Aries	Thomsonii x neriiflorum	Ramsden, 1932
Arma	dichroanthum x repens	McLaren
Arthur Osborn... ..	didymum x Griersonianum	Kew Gardens, 1933
Aruna	Penjerrick x Wightii	McLaren, 1933
Astarte	dichroanthum x Penjerrick	McLaren, 1931
Asteroid	Dr. Stocker x Thomsonii... ..	Rothschild
Atalanta	Werei x Thomsonii	Magor, 1926
Augfast	Augustinii x fastigiatum	Magor
Aurora	Kewense x Thomsonii	Rothschild
Avalanche	Loderi x calophytum	Rothschild
Avocet	discolor x Fortunei	Rothschild
Ayah	discolor x eriogynum	Rothschild
Ayesha	discolor x arboreum	Rothschild
Azaleoides	ponticum x nudiflorum ?	
Azma	Griersonianum x Fortunei	Stevenson, 1933
Azor	Griersonianum x discolor... ..	Stevenson, 1933
Azrie	Griersonianum x diaprepes	Stevenson, 1933
Aztec	arboreum x irroratum	Rothschild
Banshee	auriculatum x John Tremayne	Rothschild, 1934
Barbara	campylocarpum elatum x Loderi	Rothschild, 1934
Barbet	dichroanthum x callimorphum	Rothschild, 1935
Barbsutch	barbatum x sutchuenense	Magor
Barclayi... ..	Thomsonii x Glory of Penjerrick... ..	Barclay Fox
Battle Axe	Gill's Goliath x discolor	Rothschild, 1935
Bauble	Dawn's Delight x campylocarpum	Rothschild, 1934
B.B.C.	Don X x euchaites	Rothschild, 1935
Beau Brummell	Essex Scarlet x eriogynum	Rothschild, 1934
Beauty of Tremough	Griffithianum x arboreum	Shilson, 1902
Belisha Beacon... ..	Essex Scarlet x arboreum	Rothschild, 1935
Bellerophon	N. Shaw x eriogynum	Rothschild, 1934
Bengal Fire	obtusum var. Kaempferi x Oldhamii	Rothschild, 1934
Berryrose	Doncaster x dichroanthum	Rothschild, 1934

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Berylline ...	spinuliferum × Valentinianum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Beryl ...	? form of "Colonel Rogers" ...	Heneage-Vivian, 1931
Bibiani ...	Moser's Maroon × arboreum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Biskra ...	cinnabarinum × ambiguum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Blanc-mange ...	Godesburg × auriculatum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Blue Diamond	Intrifast × Augustinii ...	Crosfield, 1935
Blue Tit ...	impeditum × Augustinii ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Blushing Bride...	Dawn's Delight × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1934
Boadicea ...	Thomsonii × Hookeri ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bobolink ...	discolor × neriiflorum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bodartianum ...	campanulatum × arboreum ...	? 1863
Bodnant Sunrise	Griffithianum × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Bo-peep ...	lutescens × moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bonbon...	Soulei × maximum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bonfire ...	(discolor × Mrs. R. T. Shaw) × Griersonianum	Waterer & Crisp, 1933
Bonito ...	discolor × Luscombei ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bow Bells ...	Corona × Williamsianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brachbooth ...	brachyanthum × Boothii ...	Magor, 1926
Brachdis ...	brachycarpum × discolor ...	Magor, 1925
Brachlep ...	brachyanthum × lepidotum ...	Magor
Brachydum ...	brachyanthum × flavidum ...	Waterer, 1921
Bracksoul ...	brachycarpum × Soulei ...	Magor
Break of Day ...	Dawn's Delight × dichroanthum...	Rothschild, 1934
Brenda ...	J. H. Agnew × Griersonianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bric-à-Brac ...	leucaspis × moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brigadier ...	Dawn's Delight × arboreum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bright Eyes ...	Griffithianum × diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brocade...	Vervaneana × Williamsianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bulbul ...	bullatum × moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Burning Bush ...	haematodes × dichroanthum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bustard...	auriculatum × Penjerrick ...	Rothschild, 1934
Butkew ...	Fortunei × Kewense ...	Magor
Calfort ...	calophytum × Fortunei ...	Ingram, 1932
Callirhoe ...	Dr. Stocker × arboreum ...	Magor, 1928
Calomina ...	Queen Wilhelmina × calophytum	Lady Loder, 1934
Calotum ...	calophytum × irroratum ...	Ingram, 1934
Camilla ...	Penjerrick × Loderi ...	McLaren, 1933

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Campirr ...	campylocarpum x irroratum ...	Magor, 1926
Campkew ...	campylocarpum x Kewense ...	Magor, 1925
Candida ...	Augustinii x ambiguum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carex ...	irroratum ? x Fargesii ? ...	Rothschild, 1932
Cariban...	Doncaster x haematodes ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carita ...	Naomi x campylocarpum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carmania ...	Souvenir de Anthony Waterer x eriogynum	Rothschild, 1935
Carmen...	didymum x repens ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cartonii ...	nudiflorum x catawbiense ...	Carton, 1825
Caubut ...	caucasicum x Fortunei ...	Magor, 1926
Cauking ...	caucasicum x Mrs. Randall Davidson	Magor, 1928
Cavalcade ...	Essex Scarlet x Griersonianum ...	Waterer, Sons & Crisp
Chaffinch ...	Countess of Haddington x ciliatum	Rothschild, 1935
Chanticleer ...	Thomsonii x eriogynum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Charmian ...	Vervaneana x callimorphum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cheronia ...	Rose Perfection x orbiculare ...	McLaren, 1933
Choremia ...	haematodes x arboreum ...	McLaren, 1933
Cilbooth ...	ciliatum x Boothii ...	Magor, 1926
Cilkeisk...	ciliatum x Keiskii ...	Magor
Cilpinense ...	ciliatum x moupinense ...	Aberconway, 1927
Cinncrass ...	cinnabarinum x crassum ...	Magor
Cinnkeys ...	cinnabarinum x Keysii ...	Magor, 1926
Cirrus ...	Smirnowii x arboreum ...	Reuthe, 1926
Cleopatra ...	Red Admiral x sutchuenense ...	Magor, 1931
Clio ...	xenosporum x Gilian ...	Magor, 1931
Clove ...	sperabile x haemaleum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cock of the Rock	cinnabarinum x Rose Mangles ...	Clarke, 1932
Codorus ...	racemosum x minus ...	Gable, 1934
Colonel Rogers	Falconeri x niveum ...	Rogers, 1926
Conemaugh ...	racemosum x mucronulatum ...	Gable, 1934
Conestoga ...	carolinianum x racemosum ...	Gable, 1934
Conewago ...	carolinianum x mucronulatum ...	Gable, 1934
Conewingo ...	haematodes x diphrocalyx ...	Gable, 1934
Conococheague	catawbiense x haematodes ...	Gable, 1934
Coresia ...	Penjerrick x Cornish Cross ...	McLaren, 1933
Coreta ...	Loderi x Kingianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Cornish Cross ...	Thomsonii x Griffithianum ...	S. Smith

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Cornsutch ...	Cornubia × sutchuenense ...	Magor, 1926
Cornubia ...	arboreum × Shilsonii ...	Barclay Fox, 1914
Coronis ...	Corona × Loderi ...	McLaren, 1933
Countess of Derby	Pink Pearl × Cynthia ...	White, 1930
Countess of Haddington	ciliatum × Dalhousiae ...	? 1926
Countess of Sefton	Edgeworthii × multiflorum ...	
Cowbell ...	ciliatum × bullatum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cremerne ...	Luscombei × campylocarpum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Crossbill ...	spinuliferum × lutescens ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Cunningham's White	maximum × cinnamomeum ...	Cunningham, 1850
Cupid ...	Griffithianum × Luscombei ...	Johnstone, 1926
Dámaris ...	Dr. Stocker × campylocarpum ...	Magor, 1926
Damask ...	Loderi × eriogynum ...	Clarke, 1932
Dame Nellie Melba	Standishii × arboreum ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Daphne...	Red Admiral × neriiflorum ...	Magor, 1928
Delight ...	ciliatum × praecox... ...	Gill, 1926
Dido ...	dichroanthum × decorum... ...	Wilding, 1934
Diogenes ...	Red Argenteum × calophytum ...	Rothschild, 1936
Don, The ...	Doncaster × Griffithianum ...	Lowinsky
Dorothea ...	Griffithianum × decorum ...	Lowinsky, 1925
Dr. Stocker ...	caucasicum × Griffithianum ...	North
Duchess of Portland	barbatum × Handsworth Early White	Fisher & Sibray, 1903
Duke of Cornwall	arboreum × barbatum ...	Gill, 1926
Duke of York ...	Fortunei × Scipio ...	Paul, 1894
Earl of Morley...	campylocarpum × arboreum ...	
Early Gem ...	praecox × dauricum ...	1874
Edith A. Boulton	Fortunei × Meteor ...	Kew Gardens, 1894
Edusa ...	Penjerrick × campylocarpum ...	McLaren, 1933
Elisabetae ...	caucasicum × Smirnowii ...	
Elsae ...	grande × Hodgsonii ...	Reuthe, 1925
Ernest Gill ...	Fortunei × arboreum ...	Gill, 1926
Euchelia ...	repens × ? ...	Aberconway, 1935
Exminster ...	Thomsonii × campylocarpum ...	Barclay Fox, 1923

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Exoniense ...	ciliatum × Veitchianum ...	Veitch, 1881
F. C. Puddle ...	neriiflorum × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1932
Fabia ...	dichroanthum × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Falvia ...	Wardii × campylocarpum ...	McLaren, 1933
Fargarb... ..	Fargesii × arboreum ...	Magor
Fasthip ...	fastigiatum × hippophaeoides ...	Magor, 1926
Fireball ...	barbatum × Ascot Brilliant ...	Gill, 1925
Firetail ...	Britannia × eriogynum ...	Crosfield, 1934
Forsterianum ...	Veitchianum × Edgeworthii ...	Forster, 1917
Fulgarb... ..	fulgens × arboreum ...	Magor
Gem ...	Halopeanum × Thomsonii ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926
General Sir John Du Cane	Thomsonii × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1933
Gilian ...	? × Griffithianum ...	Magor, 1923
Gill's Gloriosa	Griffithianum × Pink Pearl ...	Gill, 1927
Gill's Triumph	arboreum × Griffithianum ...	Gill
Gladys ...	campylocarpum × Fortunei ...	Clarke, 1926
Glaucoboothii ...	glaucum × Boothii... ..	Magor
Glory of Penjerrick	arboreum × Griffithianum ...	Barclay Fox, 1928
Goldsworth Yellow	caucasicum × campylocarpum ...	Slocock, 1925
Gowenianum ...	catawbiense × nudiflorum ...	? 1917
Halopeanum ...	Griffithianum × maximum ...	Halope, 1896
Harrisii ...	Thomsonii × ? ...	Harris, 1880
Hebe ...	Neriihaem × Williamsianum ...	Magor, 1927
Henryanum ...	Dalhousiae × formosum ...	Henry, 1926
Hipsal ...	hippophaeoides × saluenense ...	Magor, 1926
Hiraethlyn ...	haematodes × Griffithianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Hodconeri ...	Hodgsonii × Falconeri ...	Reuthe, 1926
Humming Bird	haematodes × Williamsianum ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
hybridum ...	viscosum × maximum ...	Herbert, 1817
Ida ...	J. G. Millais × neriiflorum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Impeanum ...	impeditum × Hanceanum ...	Kew Gardens, 1934
intermedium ...	ferrugineum × hirsutum ...	Nat. Hyb., 1891
Intrifast ...	intricatum × fastigiatum ...	Lowinsky
Ione ...	Countess of Haddington × bullatum	Magor, 1926
Iphigeneia ...	haematodes × Red Admiral ...	Magor

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Irrfarg	irroratum x Fargesii	Magor
Isabella	Griffithianum x auriculatum	G. H. Loder, 1934
Jacksonii	caucasicum x Nobleanum	? 1926
Jo	Bodartianum x Smithii	Magor
John Tremayne	arborescens x Griffithianum	Tremayne
Keiskarb	Keiskii x arborescens	Magor
Kernick Gem	barbatum x Luscombei	Gill, 1930
Kesselringii	Smirnowii x ponticum	Nat. Hyb., 1910
Kewarb... ..	Kewense x arborescens	Magor
Kewdec... ..	Kewense x decorum	Magor
Kewense	Griffithianum x Fortunei	Kew Gardens, 1888
Kewense Hybrid	Kewense x Griffithianum...	Gill, 1927
Kewxen	Kewense x xenosporum	Magor, 1927
Kingking	Kingianum x Mrs. R. Davidson	Magor
Kittiwake	lutescens x Edgeworthii	J. C. Williams, 1933
Koenig Carola	Falconeri x ponticum	Ludiecke, 1926
Koenigdis	Koenig Carola x discolor	Magor, 1926
Lady Berry	Rosy Bell x Royal Flush	Rothschild, 1935
Ladybird	discolor x Corona	Rothschild, 1933
Lady Bessborough	discolor x campylocarpum	Rothschild, 1933
Lady Chamberlain	cinnabarinum x Royal Flush (orange var.)	Rothschild
Lady Eleanor Cathcart	maximum x arborescens	Waterer, 1926
Lady Linlithgow	Thomsonii x sutchuenense	R.B.G., Edinburgh
Lady Montagu... ..	Griffithianum x ?	Rothschild, 1931
Lady Rosebery	cinnabarinum x Royal Flush (pink var.)	Rothschild, 1930
Latona	Souliei x dichroanthum	McLaren, 1933
Leda	apodectum x Griersonianum	McLaren, 1933
Lepidoboothii	lepidotum x Boothii	Magor, 1919
Lindbull	Lindleyi x bullatum	Magor, 1926
Linley	? x Loderi	Messel, 1927
Linley Sambourne	? x Loderi	Messel, 1928
Little Bill	Williamsianum x Lady Stewart of Wortley	Wallace, 1934

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Loderi	Griffithianum x Fortunei	Sir E. Loder, 1911
Loki	Cornubia x ?	Lady Loder
Luscombei	Fortunei x Thomsonii	Luscombe, 1880
Maddchart	Maddenii x chartophyllum	Magor
Magniflorum	Countess of Haddington x Edgeworthii	Parker, 1917
Mansellii	Falconeri x grande	Downie, 1875
Margaret Bean... ..	campylocarpum x Esmeralda	Kew Gardens
Mary Swaythling	form of "Gladys"	Swaythling, 1934
May Day	haematodes x Griersonianum	A. M. Williams, 1932
May Queen	Fortunei x ?	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Maya	sutchuenense x Ririei	Magor, 1933
Melissa	Ascot Brilliant x arboreum	Magor
Monstrous	Mrs. E. C. Stirling x Smirnowii hybrid	Waterer & Crisp, 1925
Moonstone	campylocarpum x Williamsianum	J. C. Williams, 1933
Morteri	calendulaceum x nudiflorum	? 1829
Mrs. J. Comber	diaprepes x decorum	Messel, 1932
Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild	B. de Bruin x Griersonianum	Rothschild
Mrs. Randall Davidson	Griffithianum x campylocarpum (Hooker)	1926
Mrs. W. C. Slocock	campylocarpum x ?	Slocock, 1929
multiflorum	ciliatum x virgatum	Waterer & Crisp
Muriel	Falconeri x ?	Lady Loder, 1925
Muriel Messel	Loderi x Loder's White	Messel, 1929
myrtifolium	minus x hirsutum	? 1917
Nancy	Prometheus x neriiflorum	Rothschild, 1934
Naomi	Aurora x Fortunei... ..	Rothschild, 1933
Neda	dichroanthum x Cunningham's Sulphur	McLaren, 1933
Nereid	neriiflorum x dichroanthum	Wilding, 1934
Neriiapo	apodectum x neriiflorum	Magor
Neriiarb	neriiflorum x arboreum	Magor, 1928
Neriihaem	neriiflorum x haematodes... ..	Magor, 1927
Nobleanum	caucasicum x arboreum	Waterer, 1835
Norman Gill	Beauty of Tremough x Griffithianum	Gill, 1922

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Norman Shaw	discolor x B. de Bruin	Rothschild, 1926
Oliver	Loderi x ?	Messel, 1927
Oreoaug	oreotrepes x Augustinii	Magor
Oreocinn	oreotrepes x cinnabarinum	Magor, 1926
ornatum	viscosum x ponticum	Gowen, 1832
Pallida	Williamsianum x Griffithianum	McLaren, 1933
pallidum	? virgatum x hirsutum	? 1913
Pengaer... ..	Griffithianum x Thomsonii	Llewelyn, 1926
Penjerrick	campylocarpum x Griffithianum... ..	S. Smith
Penllyn	orbiculare x Griffithianum	McLaren, 1933
Philip Waterer... ..	Mrs. E. C. Stirling x maximum hybrid	Waterer, 1924
Phillida	Forsterianum x Edgeworthii	Ramsden, 1934
Phryne	campylocarpum x Loderi	McLaren, 1933
Pilgrim	Fortunei x Gill's Triumph	Rothschild, 1926
Pink Bride	Halopeanum x Griffithianum	Lady Loder
Pink Delight	arboreum x ?	Gill, 1926
Pink Domino	discolor x hardy hybrid	Waterer & Crisp, 1925
Pink Shell	Griffithianum x H. M. Arderne	Lowinsky, 1923
Polar Bear	diaprepes x auriculatum	Stevenson, 1933
Portia	strigillosum x euchaites	Aberconway, 1935
praecox	ciliatum x dauricum	Davies, 1860
Princess Alice	Edgeworthii x ciliatum	? 1862
Princess of Orange	campylocarpum x Prince Camille de Rohan	Veitch
Prostigiatum	prostratum x fastigiatum	Magor, 1924
Protsal	prostratum x saluenense	Magor, 1926
pulcherrimum	arboreum x caucasicum	Waterer, 1835
Purity	Edgeworthii x formosum	Turner, 1908
Pyramus	Doncaster x Loderi	McLaren, 1933
Red Admiral	arboreum x Thomsonii	J. C. Williams
Red Argenteum	grande x arboreum	? 1926
Red Cap	didymum x eriogynum	Stevenson, 1935
Rendall's Scarlet	arboreum x ponticum	
Retrich	reticulatum x Weyrichii	Ingram, 1935
Robin Hood	calophytum x sutchuenense	J. C. Williams, 1933
Robin Redbreast	Houlstonii x orbiculare	J. C. Williams, 1933
Romany Chai	Moser's Maroon x Griersonianum	Rothschild, 1933

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Romany Chal ...	Moser's Maroon × eriogynum ...	Rothschild, 1933
Rosamond ...	Cornubia × Loderi ...	Lady Loder, 1934
Rose Mangles ...	cinnabarinum × Maddenii ...	Mangles
Rosemary Chipp	orbiculare × Loderi ...	Kew Gardens, 1928
Rosy Bell ...	ciliatum × glaucum ...	...
Rotundarb ...	orbiculare × arboreum ...	Magor
Rovellianum ...	dauricum × ferrugineum ...	Rovelli, 1926
Royal Flush ...	cinnabarinum × Maddenii ...	J. C. Williams
Russellianum ...	catawbiense × arboreum ...	Russell, 1831
St. Keverne ...	Kingianum × Griffithianum ...	P. D. Williams, 1922
Sarita Loder ...	Griersonianum × Loderi ...	G. H. Loder, 1934
Seta ...	spinuliferum × moupinense ...	McLaren, 1933
Sheila Osborn ...	discolor × Strategist ...	Kew Gardens, 1932
Shilsonii ...	Thomsonii × barbatum ...	Shilson, 1900
Shot Silk ...	campylocarpum × dichroanthum...	Ramsden, 1933
Sidonia ...	Rose Perfection × Fortunei ...	McLaren, 1933
Sir Frederick Moore	discolor × St. Keverne ...	Rothschild, 1935
Sir John Ramsden	Corona × Thomsonii ...	Waterer & Crisp, 1926
Smirnauck ...	Smirnowii × Griffithianum ...	Magor
Snow Bunting ...	arboreum × sutchuenense ...	J. C. Williams
Snow Queen ...	Haloceanum × Loderi ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Soularb... ..	Souliei × arboreum ...	Magor, 1926
Soulbut... ..	Souliei × Fortunei ...	Magor, 1926
Soulkew ...	Souliei × Kewense ...	Magor, 1926
Soulking ...	Souliei × Kingianum ...	Magor, 1926
Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz	Pink Pearl × John Walter...	Endtz, 1924
Spinulosum ...	spinuliferum × racemosum ...	Kew Gardens, 1926
Standishii ...	maximum × altaclarensense ...	Standish, 1844
Stanwellianum...	caucasicum × catawbiense ...	Methven, 1926
Stanwellii ...	campanulatum × ponticum ...	...
Sulphur Yellow	Souliei × campylocarpum...	J. C. Williams
Sunset ...	Queen Wilhelmina × Loderi ...	Lady Loder, 1931
Sussex Bonfire...	haematodes × Cornish Cross ...	Lady Loder, 1934

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Tally Ho ...	Griersonianum x eriogynum ...	{ Crosfield Lady Loder } 1933
Tessa ...	praecox x moupinense ...	Stevenson, 1935
Thomaden ...	Thomsonii x adenogynum ...	Magor
Thomasine ...	Souliei x Thomsonii ...	Clarke, 1931
Thomking ...	Thomsonii x Mrs. R. Davidson ...	Magor
Thomwilliams ...	Thomsonii x Williamsianum ...	Magor, 1927
Tittenhurst ...	Wightii x barbatum ...	White, 1933
Tittenhurst Belle ...	Corona x Griffithianum ...	Lowinsky, 1925
Towardii ...	catawbiense x altaclarensis ...	
Tregedna ...	Thomsonii x ? ...	
Triaur ...	triflorum x aureum ...	Magor
Tyermanii ...	Nuttallii x formosum ...	Tyerman, 1925
Valaspis ...	Valentinianum x leucaspis ...	Aberconway, 1935
Vanessa... ...	Soulbut x Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1929
Victorianum ...	Dalhousiae x Nuttallii ...	Cuvelier, 1887
Werei ...	arborescens x barbatum ? ...	S. Smith
White Samite ...	Corry Koster x Loderi ...	Wallace, 1932
William Watson ...	Ascot Brilliant x Griffithianum ...	Sir E. Loder
Xanchart ...	xanthinum x chartophyllum ...	Ingram, 1935
Xenarb ...	detonsum x arborescens ...	Magor, 1926
Yellow Dwarf ...	Goldsworth Yellow x dichroanthum	Sir J. Ramsden
Yellow Hammer ...	sulfureum x flavidum ...	J. C. Williams
Yunnacinn ...	yunnanense x cinnabarinum ...	Magor
Yvonne ...	Aurora x Griffithianum ...	Rothschild

TABLE II.

adenogynum		
x arboreum	=	Arbad
x Thomsonii	=	Thomaden
altaclarensis		
x catawbiensis	=	Towardii
x maximum	=	Standishii
ambiguum		
x Augustinii	=	Candida
x cinnabarinum	=	Biskra
x Keysii	=	Amkeys
apodectum		
x Griersonianum	=	Leda
x neriiflorum	=	Neriiapo
arboreum		
x adenogynum	=	Arbad
x Ascot Brilliant	=	Melissa
x barbatum ?	=	Werei
x barbatum	=	Duke of Cornwall
x calophyllum	=	Androcles
x campanulatum	=	Bodartianum
x campylocarpum	=	Arbcamp
x campylocarpum	=	Earl of Morley
x catawbiensis	=	Russellianum
x catawbiensis-ponticum	=	Altaclarensis
x caucasicum	=	Nobleanum
x Dawn's Delight	=	Brigadier
x detonsum	=	Xenarb
x discolor	=	Ayesha
x Dr. Stocker	=	Callirhoe
x Essex Scarlet	=	Belisha Beacon
x Fargesii	=	Fargarb
x Fortunei	=	Ernest Gill
x fulgens	=	Fulgarb
x grande	=	Red Argenteum
x Griffithianum	=	John Tremayne
x Griffithianum	=	Gill's Triumph
x Griffithianum	=	Glory of Penjerrick
x Griffithianum	=	Beauty of Tremough

x haematodes	=	Choremia
x irroratum	=	Aztec
x Keiskii	=	Keiskarb
x Kewense	=	Kewarb
x maximum	=	Lady Eleanor Cathcart
x Moser's Maroon	=	Bibiani
x neriiflorum	=	Neriiarb
x orbiculare	=	Rotundarb
x ponticum	=	Rendall's Scarlet
x Shilsonianii	=	Cornubia
x Souliei	=	Soularb
x Smirnowii	=	Cirrus
x Standishii	=	Dame Nellie Melba
x sutchuenense	=	Snow Bunting
x Thomsonii	=	Red Admiral
x ?	=	Pink Delight
Ascot Brilliant		
x arboreum	=	Melissa
x barbatum	=	Fireball
x Griffithianum	=	William Watson
Augustinii		
x ambiguum	=	Candida
x concinnum	=	Argiolus
x fastigiatum	=	Augfast
x Intrafast	=	Blue Diamond
x impeditum	=	Blue Tit
x oreotrepes	=	Oreoaug
aureum		
x triflorum	=	Triaur
auriculatum		
x diaprepes	=	Polar Bear
x discolor	=	Argosy
x George Hardy	=	Aida
x Godesburg	=	Blanc-mange
x Griffithianum	=	Isabella
x John Tremayne	=	Banshee
x Penjerrick	=	Bustard
Aurora		
x Fortunei	=	Naomi
x Griffithianum	=	Yvonne
x Thomsonii	=	Adelaide

barbatum	
x arboreum	= Duke of Cornwall
x arboreum ?	= Werei
x Ascot Brilliant	= Fireball
x Handsworth Early White	= Duchess of Portland
x Hookeri	= Alix
x Luscombei	= Kernick Gem
x sutchuenense	= Barbsutch
x Thomsonii	= Shilsonii
x Wightii	= Tittenhurst
B. de Bruin	
x discolor	= Norman Shaw
x Griersonianum	= Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild
Beauty of Tremough	
x Griffithianum	= Norman Gill
Bodartianum	
x Smithii	= Jo
Boothii	
x brachyanthum	= Brachbooth
x ciliatum	= Cilbooth
x glaucum	= Glaucooothii
x lepidotum	= Lepidoboothii
brachyanthum	
x Boothii	= Brachbooth
x flavidum	= Brachydum
x lepidotum	= Brachlep
brachycarpum	
x discolor	= Brachdis
x Souliei	= Bracksoul
Britannia	
x eriogynum	= Firetail
bullatum	
x ciliatum	= Cowbell
x Countess of Haddington	= Ione
x Lindleyi	= Lindbull
x moupinense	= Bulbul
burmanicum	
x lutescens	= Alcesta
x racemosum	= Amba
calendulaceum	
x nudiflorum	= Morteri

callimorphum

- x campylocarpum
- x dichroanthum
- x Vervaneana

calophytum

- x arboreum
- x Cornubia
- x Fortunei
- x irroratum
- x Loderi
- x Queen Wilhelmina
- x Red Argenteum
- x sutchuenense

campanulatum

- x arboreum
- x Loderi
- x ponticum

campylocarpum

- x arboreum
- x arboreum
- x callimorphum
- x caucasicum
- x Dawn's Delight
- x dichroanthum
- x Dr. Stocker
- x discolor
- x Esmeralda
- x Fortunei
- x Griffithianum
- x irroratum
- x Kewense
- x Loderi
- x Luscombei
- x Naomi
- x Penjerrick
- x Prince Camille de Rohan
- x Souliei
- x Thomsonii
- x Wardii
- x Williamsianum
- x ?

- = Abalone
- = Barbet
- = Charmian
- = Androcles
- = Amalfi
- = Calfort
- = Calotum
- = Avalanche
- = Calomina
- = Diogenes
- = Robin Hood
- = Bodartianum
- = Annabella
- = Stanwellii
- = Arbcamp
- = Earl of Morley
- = Abalone
- = Goldsworth Yellow
- = Bauble
- = Shot Silk
- = Damaris
- = A. Gilbert
- = Margaret Bean
- = Gladys
- = Mrs. Randall Davidson
- = Campirr
- = Campkew
- = Phryne
- = Cremorne
- = Carita
- = Edusa
- = Princess of Orange
- = Sulphur Yellow
- = Exminster
- = Falvia
- = Moonstone
- = Mrs. W. C. Slocock

campylocarpum var. elatum	
x discolor	= Lady Bessborough
x Griffithianum	= Penjerrick
x Loderi	= Barbara
carolinianum	
x mucronulatum	= Conewago
x racemosum	= Conestoga
catawbiense	
x altaclarensis	= Towardii
x arboreum	= Russellianum
x caucasicum	= Stanwellianum
x haematodes	= Conococheague
x nudiflorum	= Cartonii
catawbiense-ponticum	
x arboreum	= Altaclarensis
caucasicum	
x arboreum	= Nobleanum
x campylocarpum	= Goldsworth Yellow
x catawbiense	= Stanwellianum
x Fortunei	= Caubut
x Griffithianum	= Dr. Stocker
x Mrs. Randall Davidson	= Cauking
x Nobleanum	= Jacksonii
x Smirnowii	= Elisabetae
chaetomallum	
x Queen Wilhelmina	= Ambrose
chartophyllum	
x Maddenii	= Maddchart
x xanthinum	= Xanchart
ciliatum	
x Boothii	= Cilbooth
x bullatum	= Cowbell
x Countess of Haddington	= Chaffinch
x Dalhousiae	= Countess of Haddington
x dauricum	= praecox
x Edgeworthii	= Princess Alice
x glaucum	= Rosy Bell
x Keiskii	= Cilkeisk
x moupinense	= Cilpinense
x praecox	= Delight
x Veitchianum	= Exoniense
x virgatum	= multiflorum

cinnabarinum	
x ambiguum	= Biskra
x crassum	= Cinncrass
x Keysii	= Cinnkeys
x Maddenii	= Rose Mangles
x Maddenii	= Royal Flush
x oreotrephes	= Oreocinn
x Rose Mangles	= Cock of the Rock
x Royal Flush (orange var.)	= Lady Chamberlain
x Royal Flush (pink var.)	= Lady Rosebery
x yunnanense	= Yuncinn
cinnamomeum	
x maximum	= Cunningham's White
concinnum	
x Augustinii	= Argiolus
Cornish Cross	
x haematodes	= Sussex Bonfire
x Penjerrick	= Coresia
Cornubia	
x calophytum	= Amalfi
x diphrocalyx	= Advie
x Loderi	= Rosamond
x sutchuenense	= Cornsutch
x ?	= Loki
Corona	
x discolor	= Ladybird
x Griffithianum	= Tittenhurst Belle
x Loderi	= Coronis
x Thomsonii	= Sir John Ramsden
x Williamsianum	= Bow Bells
Corry Koster	
x Loderi	= White Samite
Countess of Haddington	
x bullatum	= Ione
x ciliatum	= Chaffinch
x Edgeworthii	= Magniflorum
crassum	
x cinnabarinum	= Cinncrass
Cunningham's Sulphur	
x dichroanthum	= Neda
x Griffithianum	= Dr. Stocker

Cynthia		
x Pink Pearl	=	Countess of Derby
Dalhousiae		
x ciliatum	=	Countess of Haddington
x formosum	=	Henryanum
x Nuttallii	=	Victorianum
dauricum		
x ciliatum	=	praecox
x ferrugineum	=	Rovellianum
x ponticum	=	Aprilis
x praecox	=	Early Gem
Dawn's Delight		
x arboreum	=	Brigadier
x campylocarpum	=	Bauble
x discolor	=	Blushing Bride
x dichroanthum	=	Break of Day
decorum		
x diaprepes	=	Mrs. J. Comber
x dichroanthum	=	Dido
x Griffithianum	=	Dorothea
x Kewense	=	Kewdec
Delavayi		
x Thomsonii	=	Abbot
detonsum		
x arboreum	=	Xenarb
diaprepes		
x auriculatum	=	Polar Bear
x decorum	=	Mrs. J. Comber
x Griersonianum	=	Azrie
dichroanthum		
x callimorphum	=	Barbet
x campylocarpum	=	Shot Silk
x Cunningham's Sulphur	=	Neda
x Dawn's Delight	=	Break of Day
x decorum	=	Dido
x Doncaster	=	Berryrose
x Goldsworth Yellow	=	Yellow Dwarf
x Griersonianum	=	Fabia
x haematodes	=	Burning Bush
x neriiflorum	=	Nereid
x Penjerrick	=	Astarte

× repens	=	Arma
× Souliei	=	Latona
didymum		
× eriogynum	=	Red Cap
× Griersonianum	=	Arthur Osborn
× repens	=	Carmen
diphrocalyx		
× Cornubia	=	Advie
× Griffithianum	=	Bright Eyes
× haematodes	=	Conewingo
× Thomsonii	=	Adder
discolor		
× arboreum	=	Ayesha
× auriculatum	=	Argosy
× B. de Bruin	=	Norman Shaw
× brachycarpum	=	Brachdis
× campylocarpum	=	A. Gilbert
× campylocarpum var. elatum	=	Lady Bessborough
× Corona	=	Ladybird
× Dawn's Delight	=	Blushing Bride
× eriogynum	=	Ayah
× Fortunei	=	Avocet
× Gill's Goliath	=	Battle Axe
× Gill's Triumph	=	Antonio
× Griersonianum	=	Azor
× Griffithianum	=	Angelo
× hardy hybrid	=	Pink Domino
× King George	=	Akbar
× Koenig Carola	=	Koenigdis
× Loderi	=	Albatross
× Luscombei	=	Bonito
× Memoir	=	Ariel
× neriiflorum	=	Bobolink
× St. Keverne	=	Sir Frederick Moore
× Strategist	=	Sheila Osborn
× Thomsonii	=	General Sir John Du Cane
Doncaster		
× dichroanthum	=	Berryrose
× Griffithianum	=	The Don
× haematodes	=	Cariban
× Loderi	=	Pyramus

Don X

x euchaites = B.B.C.

Dr. Stocker

x arboreum = Callirhoe

x campylocarpum = Damaris

x Thomsonii = Asteroid

Edgeworthii

x ciliatum = Princess Alice

x Countess of Haddington = Magniflorum

x formosum = Purity

x Forsterianum = Phillida

x lutescens = Kittiwake

x multiflorum = Countess of Sefton

x Veitchianum = Forsterianum

eriogynum

x Britannia = Firetail

x didymum = Red Cap

x discolor = Ayah

x Essex Scarlet = Beau Brummell

x Griersonianum = Tally Ho

x Loderi = Damask

x Moser's Maroon = Romany Chal

x N. Shaw = Bellerophon

x Souvenir de Anthony Waterer = Carmania

x Thompsonii = Chanticleer

Esmeralda

x campylocarpum = Margaret Bean

Essex Scarlet

x arboreum = Belisha Beacon

x eriogynum = Beau Brummell

x Griersonianum = Cavalcade

euchaites

x Don X = B.B.C.

x strigillosum = Portia

Falconeri

x grande = Mansellii

x Hodgsonii = Hodconeri

x niveum = Colonel Rogers

x ponticum = Koenig Carola

x ? = Muriel

Fargesii			
x arboreum		=	Fargarb
x irroratum		=	Irrfarg
fastigiatum			
x Augustinii		=	Augfast
x hippophaeoides		=	Fasthip
x intricatum		=	Intrifast
x prostratum		=	Prostigiatum
ferrugineum			
x dauricum		=	Rovellianum
x hirsutum		=	intermedium
x minus		=	arbutifolium
flavidum			
x brachyanthum		=	Brachydum
x sulfureum		=	Yellow Hammer
formosum			
x Dalhousiae		=	Henryanum
x Edgeworthii		=	Purity
x Nuttallii		=	Tyermanii
Forsterianum			
x Edgeworthii		=	Phillida
Fortunei			
x arboreum		=	Ernest Gill
x Aurora		=	Naomi
x calophytum		=	Calfort
x campylocarpum		=	Gladys
x caucasicum		=	Caubut
x discolor		=	Avocet
x Gill's Triumph		=	Pilgrim
x Griersonianum		=	Azma
x Griffithianum		=	Kewense
x Kewense		=	Butkew
x Meteor		=	Edith A. Boulton
x Rose Perfection		=	Sidonia
x Scipio		=	Duke of York
x Souliei		=	Soulbut
x Thomsonii		=	Luscombei
x ?		=	May Queen
fulgens			
x arboreum		=	Fulgarb
George Hardy			
x auriculatum		=	Aida

Gilian			
x xenosporum		=	Clio
Gill's Goliath			
x discolor		=	Battle Axe
Gill's Triumph			
x discolor		=	Antonio
x Fortunei		=	Pilgrim
x Thomsonii		=	Apache
glaucum			
x Boothii		=	Glaucoboothii
x ciliatum		=	Rosy Bell
Glory of Penjerrick			
x Thomsonii		=	Barclayi
Godesburg			
x auriculatum		=	Blanc-mange
Goldsworth Yellow			
x dichroanthum		=	Yellow Dwarf
Grand Duke of Wurtemberg			
x Griffithianum		=	Ariadne
grande			
x arboreum		=	Red Argenteum
x Falconeri		=	Mansellii
x Hodgsonii		=	Elsae
Griersonianum			
x apodectum		=	Leda
x B. de Bruin		=	Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild
x diaprepes		=	Azrie
x dichroanthum		=	Fabia
x didymum		=	Arthur Osborn
x discolor		=	Azor
x eriogynum		=	Tally Ho
x Essex Scarlet		=	Cavalcade
x Fortunei		=	Azma
x Griffithianum		=	Bodnant Sunrise
x haematodes		=	May Day
x J. H. Agnew		=	Brenda
x Loderi		=	Sarita Loder
x Moser's Maroon		=	Romany Chai
x neriiflorum		=	F. C. Puddle
x Penjerrick		=	Amaura

× Soulbut	=	Vanessa
× Thayerianum	=	Amor
× (discolor × Mrs. R. T. Shaw)	=	Bonfire
Griffithianum		
× arboreum	=	John Tremayne
× arboreum	=	Beauty of Tremough
× arboreum	=	Gill's Triumph
× arboreum	=	Glory of Penjerrick
× Ascot Brilliant	=	William Watson
× auriculatum	=	Isabella
× Aurora	=	Yvonne
× Beauty of Tremough	=	Norman Gill
× campylocarpum	=	Mrs. Randall Davidson
× campylocarpum var. elatum	=	Penjerrick
× caucasicum	=	Dr. Stocker
× Corona	=	Tittenhurst Belle
× decorum	=	Dorothea
× diphrocalyx	=	Bright Eyes
× discolor	=	Angelo
× Doncaster	=	The Don
× Fortunei	=	Kewense
× Grand Duke of Wurtemberg	=	Ariadne
× Griersonianum	=	Bodnant Sunrise
× haematodes	=	Hiraethlyn
× Halopeanum	=	Pink Bride
× H. M. Arderne	=	Pink Shell
× Kewense	=	Kewense Hybrid
× Kingianum	=	St. Keverne
× Luscombei	=	Cupid
× maximum	=	Halopeanum
× orbiculare	=	Penllyn
× Pink Pearl	=	Gill's Gloriosa
× ponticum	=	Alice Mangles
× Smirnowii	=	Smirnauck
× Thomsonii	=	Pengaer
× Thomsonii	=	Cornish Cross
× Williamsianum	=	Pallida
× ?	=	Gilian
× ?	=	Lady Montagu
haemaleum		
× sperabile	=	Clove

H. M. Arderne		
x Griffithianum	=	Pink Shell
haematodes		
x arboreum	=	Choremia
x catawbiense	=	Coconocheague
x Cornish Cross	=	Sussex Bonfire
x dichroanthum	=	Burning Bush
x diphrocalyx	=	Conewingo
x Doncaster	=	Cariban
x Griersonianum	=	May Day
x Griffithianum	=	Hiraethlyn
x neriiflorum	=	Nerrihaem
x Red Admiral	=	Iphigeneia
x White Pearl	=	Amaryllis
x Williamsianum	=	Humming Bird
Halopeanum		
x Griffithianum	=	Pink Bride
x Loderi	=	Snow Queen
x Thomsonii	=	Gem
Hanceanum		
x impeditum	=	Impeanum
Handsworth Early White		
x barbatum	=	Duchess of Portland
hippophaeoides		
x fastigiatum	=	Fasthip
x saluenense	=	Hipsal
hirsutum		
x ferrugineum	=	intermedium
x minus	=	myrtifolium
x ? virgatum	=	pallidum
Hodgsonii		
x Falconeri	=	Hodconeri
x grande	=	Elsae
Hookeri		
x barbatum	=	Alix
x Thomsonii	=	Boadicea
Houlstonii		
x orbiculare	=	Robin Redbreast
impeditum		
x Augustinii	=	Blue Tit
x Hanceanum	=	Impeanum

intricatum		
x fastigiatum	=	Intrifast
Intrifast		
x Augustinii	=	Blue Diamond
irroratum		
x arboreum	=	Aztec
x calophytum	=	Calotum
x campylocarpum	=	Campirr
x Fargesii	=	Irrfarg
Ivery's Scarlet		
x Loderi	=	Alvinda
J. G. Millais		
x neriiflorum	=	Ida
J. H. Agnew		
x Griersonianum	=	Brenda
John Tremayne		
x auriculatum	=	Banshee
John Walter		
x Pink Pearl	=	Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz
Keiskii		
x arboreum	=	Keiskarb
x ciliatum	=	Cilkeisk
Kewense		
x arboreum	=	Kewarb
x campylocarpum	=	Campkew
x decorum	=	Kewdec
x Fortunei	=	Butkew
x Griffithianum	=	Kewense Hybrid
x Souliei	=	Soulkew
x Thomsonii	=	Aurora
x xenosporum	=	Kewxen
Keysii		
x cinnabarinum	=	Cinnkeys
x ambiguum	=	Amkeys
King George		
x discolor	=	Akbar
Kingianum		
x Griffithianum	=	St. Keverne
x Loderi	=	Coreta
x Mrs. R. Davidson	=	Kingking
x Souliei	=	Soulking

Koenig Carola			
x discolor		=	Koenigdis
Lady Stewart of Wortley			
x Williamsianum		=	Little Bill
lepidotum			
x brachyanthum		=	Brachlep
x Boothii		=	Lepidoboothii
leucaspis			
x moupinense		=	Bric-à-Brac
x Valentianum		=	Valaspis
Lindleyi			
x bullatum		=	Lindbull
Loderi			
x calophytum		=	Avalanche
x campanulatum		=	Annabella
x campylocarpum		=	Phryne
x campylocarpum elatum		=	Barbara
x Cornubia		=	Rosamond
x Corona		=	Coronis
x Corry Koster		=	White Samite
x discolor		=	Albatross
x Doncaster		=	Pyramus
x eriogynum		=	Damask
x Griersonianum		=	Sarita Loder
x Halopeanum		=	Snow Queen
x Ivery's Scarlet		=	Alvinda
x Kingianum		=	Coreta
x Loder's White		=	Muriel Messel
x orbiculare		=	Rosemary Chipp
x Penjerrick		=	Camilla
x Queen Wilhelmina		=	Sunset
x ?		=	Linley
x ?		=	Oliver
Loder's White			
x Loderi		=	Muriel Messel
x Thomsonii		=	Agnes Lamont
Luscombei			
x barbatum		=	Kernick Gem
x campylocarpum		=	Cremorne
x discolor		=	Bonito
x Griffithianum		=	Cupid

<i>lutescens</i>	
× <i>burmanicum</i>	= Alcesta
× <i>Edgeworthii</i>	= Kittiwake
× <i>moupinense</i>	= Bo-peep
× <i>spinuliferum</i>	= Crossbill
<i>Maddenii</i>	
× <i>chartophyllum</i>	= Maddchart
× <i>cinnabarinum</i>	= Royal Flush
× <i>cinnabarinum</i>	= Rose Mangles
<i>maximum</i>	
× <i>altaclarensis</i>	= Standishii
× <i>arboreum</i>	= Lady Eleanor Cathcart
× <i>cinnamomeum</i>	= Cunningham's White
× <i>Griffithianum</i>	= Halopeanum
× <i>Souliei</i>	= Bonbon
× <i>viscosum</i>	= hybridum
<i>Memoir</i>	
× <i>discolor</i>	= Ariel
<i>Meteor</i>	
× <i>Fortunei</i>	= Edith A. Boulton
<i>minus</i>	
× <i>ferrugineum</i>	= arbutifolium
× <i>hirsutum</i>	= myrtifolium
× <i>racemosum</i>	= Codorus
<i>Moser's Maroon</i>	
× <i>arboreum</i>	= Bibiani
× <i>eriogynum</i>	= Romany Chal
× <i>Griersonianum</i>	= Romany Chai
<i>moupinense</i>	
× <i>bullatum</i>	= Bulbul
× <i>ciliatum</i>	= Cilpinense
× <i>lutescens</i>	= Bo-peep
× <i>leucaspis</i>	= Bric-à-Brac
× <i>praecox</i>	= Tessa
× <i>spinuliferum</i>	= Seta
<i>Mrs. E. C. Stirling</i>	
× <i>maximum hybrid</i>	= Philip Waterer
× <i>Smirnowii hybrid</i>	= Monstrous
<i>Mrs. Randall Davidson</i>	
× <i>caucasicum</i>	= Caulking
× <i>Kingianum</i>	= Kingking
× <i>Thomsonii</i>	= Thomking

mucronulatum			
x carolinianum	=	Conewago	
x racemosum	=	Conemaugh	
multiflorum			
x Edgeworthii	=	Countess of Sefton	
Naomi			
x campylocarpum	=	Carita	
N. Shaw			
x eriogynum	=	Bellerophon	
neriiflorum			
x apodectum	=	Neriiapo	
x arboreum	=	Neriiarb	
x dichroanthum	=	Nereid	
x discolor	=	Bobolink	
x Griersonianum	=	F. C. Puddle	
x haematodes	=	Neriihaem	
x J. G. Millais	=	Ida	
x Prometheus	=	Nancy	
x Red Admiral	=	Daphne	
x Sir Charles Lemon	=	Alpaca	
x sperabile	=	Adjutan	
x Thomsonii	=	Aries	
Neriihaem			
x Williamsianum	=	Hebe	
niveum			
x Falconeri	=	Colonel Roger	
Nobleanum			
x caucasicum	=	Jacksonii	
nudiflorum			
x calendulaceum	=	Morteri	
x catawbiense	=	Cartonii	
Nuttallii			
x Dalhousiae	=	Victorianum	
x formosum	=	Tyermanii	
obtusum var. Kaempferi			
x Oldhamii	=	Bengal Fire	
Oldhamii			
x obtusum var. Kaempferi	=	Bengal Fire	
orbiculare			
x arboreum	=	Rotundarb	
x Griffithianum	=	Penllyn	

x Houlstonii	=	Robin Redbreast
x Loderi	=	Rosemary Chipp
x Rose Perfection	=	Cheronia
oreotrepes		
x Augustinii	=	Oreoaug
x cinnabarinum	=	Oreocinn
Penjerrick		
x auriculatum	=	Bustard
x campylocarpum	=	Edusa
x Cornish Cross	=	Coresia
x dichroanthum	=	Astarte
x Griersonianum	=	Amaura
x Loderi	=	Camilla
x Wightii	=	Aruna
Pink Pearl		
x Cynthia	=	Countess of Derby
x Griffithianum	=	Gill's Gloriosa
x John Walter	=	Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz
ponticum		
x arboreum	=	Rendall's Scarlet
x campanulatum	=	Stanwellii
x dauricum	=	Aprilis
x Falconeri	=	Koenig Carola
x Griffithianum	=	Alice Mangles
x nudiflorum?	=	Azaleoides
x Smirnowii	=	Kesselringii
x viscosum	=	ornatum
praecox		
x ciliatum	=	Delight
x dauricum	=	Early Gem
x moupinense	=	Tessa
Prince Camille de Rohan		
x campylocarpum	=	Princess of Orange
Prometheus		
x neriiflorum	=	Nancy
prostratum		
x fastigiatum	=	Prostigiatum
x saluenense	=	Protsal
Queen Wilhelmina		
x calophytum	=	Calomina
x chaetomallum	=	Ambrose
x Loderi	=	Sunset

racemosum		
x burmanicum	=	Amba
x carolinianum	=	Conestoga
x minus	=	Codorus
x mucronulatum	=	Conemaugh
x spinuliferum	=	Spinulosum
Red Admiral		
x haematodes	=	Iphigenia
x neriiflorum	=	Daphne
x sutchuenense	=	Cleopatra
Red Argenteum		
x calophytum	=	Diogenes
repens		
x didymum	=	Carmen
x dichroanthum	=	Arma
x ?	=	Euchelia
reticulatum		
x Weyrichii	=	Retrich
Ririei		
x sutchuenense	=	Maya
Rose Mangles		
x cinnabarinum	=	Cock of the Rock
Rose Perfection		
x Fortunei	=	Sidonia
x orbiculare	=	Cheronia
Rosy Bell		
x Royal Flush	=	Lady Berry
Royal Flush		
x cinnabarinum (orange var.)	=	Lady Chamberlain
x cinnabarinum (pink var.)	=	Lady Rosebery
x Rosy Bell	=	Lady Berry
St. Keverne		
x discolor	=	Sir Frederick Moore
saluense		
x hippophaeoides	=	Hipsal
x prostratum	=	Protsal
Scipio		
x Fortunei	=	Duke of York
Shilsonii		
x arboreum	=	Cornubia
Sir Charles Lemon		
x neriiflorum	=	Alpaca

Smirnowii			
x arboreum		=	Cirrus
x caucasicum		=	Elisabetae
x Griffithianum		=	Smirnauck
x ponticum		=	Kesselringii
Smithii			
x Bodartianum		=	Jo
Soulbut			
x Griersonianum		=	Vanessa
Souliei			
x arboreum		=	Soularb
x brachycarpum		=	Bracksoul
x campylocarpum		=	Sulphur Yellow
x dichroanthum		=	Latona
x Fortunei		=	Soulbut
x Kewense		=	Soulkew
x Kingianum		=	Soulking
x maximum		=	Bonbon
x neriiflorum		=	Adjutant
x Thomsonii		=	Thomasine
Souvenir de Anthony Waterer			
x eriogynum		=	Carmania
sperabile			
x haemaleum		=	Clove
x neriiflorum		=	Adjutant
x Williamsianum		=	Arab
spinuliferum			
x lutescens		=	Crossbill
x moupinense		=	Seta
x racemosum		=	Spinulosum
x Valentinianum		=	Berylline
Standishii			
x arboreum		=	Dame Nellie Melba
Strategist			
x discolor		=	Sheila Osborn
strigillosum			
x euchaites		=	Portia
sulfureum			
x flavidum		=	Yellow Hammer
sutchuenense			
x arboreum		=	Snow Bunting
x barbatum		=	Barbsutch

x calophytum	= Robin Hood
x Cornubia	= Cornsutch
x Red Admiral	= Cleopatra
x Ririei	= Maya
x Thomsonii	= Lady Linlithgow
Thayerianum	
x Griersonianum	= Amor
Thomsonii	
x adenogynum	= Thomaden
x arboreum	= Red Admiral
x Aurora	= Adelaide
x barbatum	= Shilsonian
x campylocarpum	= Exminster
x Corona	= Sir John Ramsden
x Delavayi	= Abbot
x diphrocalyx	= Adder
x discolor	= General Sir John Du Cane
x Dr. Stocker	= Asteroid
x eriogynum	= Chanticleer
x Fortunei	= Luscombei
x Gill's Triumph	= Apache
x Glory of Penjerrick	= Barclayi
x Griffithianum	= Pengaer
x Griffithianum	= Cornish Cross
x Halopeanum	= Gem
x Hookeri	= Boadicea
x Kewense	= Aurora
x Loder's White	= Agnes Lamont
x Mrs. Randall Davidson	= Thomking
x neriflorum	= Aries
x Souliei	= Thomasine
x sutchuenense	= Lady Linlithgow
x Werei	= Atalanta
x Williamsianum	= Thomwilliams
x ?	= Anne
x ?	= Harrisii
x ?	= Tregedna
triflorum	
x aureum	= Triaur
Valentinianum	
x leucaspis	= Valaspis
x spinuliferum	= Berylline

Veitchianum		
x ciliatum	=	Exoniense
x Edgeworthii	=	Forsterianum
Vervaneana		
x callimorphum	=	Charmian
x Williamsianum	=	Brocade
virgatum		
x ciliatum	=	multiflorum
x hirsutum ?	=	pallidum
viscosum		
x maximum	=	hybridum
x ponticum	=	ornatum
Wardii		
x campylocarpum	=	Falvia
Werei		
x Thomsonii	=	Atalanta
Weyrichii		
x reticulatum	=	Retrich
White Pearl		
x haematodes	=	Amaryllis
Wightii		
x barbatum	=	Tittenhurst
x Penjerrick	=	Aruna
Williamsianum		
x campylocarpum	=	Moonstone
x Corona	=	Bow Bells
x Griffithianum	=	Pallida
x haematodes	=	Humming Bird
x Lady Stewart of Wortley	=	Little Bill
x Nerilhaem	=	Hebe
x sperabile	=	Arab
x Thomsonii	=	Thomwilliams
x Vervaneana	=	Brocade
xanthinum		
x chartophyllum	=	Xanchart
xenosporum		
x Gilian	=	Clio
x Kewense	=	Kewxen
yunnanense		
x cinnabarinum	=	Yuncinn

A LIST OF RHODODENDRONS IN THEIR SERIES.

No. 1. Albiflorum Series

albiflorum, *Hook.*

No. 2. Anthopogon Series

anthopogon, *D. Don.*
 Collettianum, *Aitch. et Hemsl.*
 haemonium, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 hypenanthum, *Balf. f.*
 rufescens, *Franch.*
 tsarongense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 3. Arboreum Series

Subseries Arboreum

arboreum, *Smith.*
 Sub-species :
 Campbelliae, *Hook. f.*
 cinnamomeum, *Wall.*
 Kingianum, *Watt.*
 nilagiricum, *Zenker.*
 Windsori, *Nutt.*
 zeylanicum, *Hort. ex Loud.*
 Delavayi, *Franch.*
 niveum, *Hook. f.*
 peramoenum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Argyrophyllum

argyrophyllum, *Franch.*
 Coryanum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 denudatum, *Levl.*
 farinosum, *Levl.*
 floribundum, *Franch.*
 fokienense, *Franch.*
 formosanum, *Hemsley.*
 Hunnewellianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 hypoglaucum, *Hemsley.*
 insigne, *Hemsl. et Wils.*

longipes, *Rehder et Wilson*.
 Ririei, *Hemsl. et Wils.*
 Rockii, *Wilson*.
 simiarum, *Hance*.
 Thayerianum, *Rehder et Wilson*.

No. 4. Auriculatum Series

auriculatum, *Hemsl.*
 Griersonianum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 5. Azalea Series

Subseries Canadense

Albrechtii, *Maxim.*
 canadense, *Torrey*.
 pentaphyllum, *Maxim.*
 Vaseyi, *Gray*.

Subseries Luteum

alabamense, *Rehder*.
 arborescens, *Torrey*.
 atlanticum, *Rehder*.
 austrinum, *Rehder*.
 calendulaceum, *Torrey*.
 canescens, *Sweet*.
 japonicum, *Suringar*.
 luteum, *Sweet*.
 molle, *G. Don*.
 nudiflorum, *Torrey*.
 oblongifolium, *Millais*.
 occidentale, *Gray*.
 prunifolium, *Millais*.
 roseum, *Rehder*.
 serrulatum, *Millais*.
 speciosum, *Sweet*.
 viscosum, *Torrey*.

Subseries Nipponicum

nipponicum, *Matsumura*.

Subseries Obtusum

annamense, *Rehder*.
 atrovirens, *Franch.*
 boninense, *Nakai*.

- breviperulatum, *Hayata*.
 hainanense, *Merrill*.
 indicum, *Sweet*.
 Kanehirai, *Wilson*.
 kwangtungense, *Merr et Chun*.
 lasiostylum, *Hayata*.
 linearifolium, *Sieb. et Zucc*.
 longiperulatum, *Hayata*.
 macrogemmum, *Nakai*.
 Mariac, *Hance*.
 microphyton, *Franch*.
 minutiflorum, *Hu*.
 mucronatum, *G. Don* (ledifolium, *G. Don*).
 naamkwanense, *Merr*.
 Nakaharai, *Hayata*.
 obtusum, *Planchon*.
 Oldhamii, *Maxim*.
 ovatosepalum, *Yamam*.
 pulchrum, *Sweet*.
 rivulare, *Hand.-Mazz*.
 rubropilosum, *Hayata*.
 rufohirtum, *Hand.-Mazz*.
 Sasaki, *Wilson*.
 scabrum, *G. Don*.
 Seniavinii, *Maxim*.
 serpyllifolium, *Miquel*.
 Simsii, *Planchon*.
 subsessile, *Rendle*.
 tosaense, *Makino*.
 Tschonoskii, *Maxim*.
 Tsoi, *Merrill*.
 yedoense, *Maxim*.

Subseries Schlippenbachii

- Farrerae, *Tate*.
 Mariesii, *Hemsley et Wilson*.
 quinquefolium, *Bisset et Moore*.
 reticulatum, *D. Don*. (apud. *G. Don*).
 sanctum, *Nakai*.
 Schlippenbachii, *Maxim*.
 Weyrichii, *Maxim*.

Subseries Tashiroi

- Tashiroi, *Maxim*.

No. 6. *Barbatum* Series*Subseries Barbatum*

argipeplum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 barbatum, *Wall.*
 imberbe, *Hutch.*
 Smithii, *Nutt.*

Subseries Crinigerum

Bainbridgeanum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 crinigerum, *Franch.*

Subseries Glischrum

diphrocalyx, *Balf. f.*
 exasperatum, *Tagg.*
 glischroides, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 glischrum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 habrotrichum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 hirtipes, *Tagg.*
 rude, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 spilotum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 vesiculiferum, *Tagg.*

Subseries Maculiferum

anwheiense, *Wilson.*
 longesquamatum, *Schneider.*
 maculiferum, *Franch.*
 monosematum, *Hutch.*
 Morii, *Hayata.*
 nankotaisanense, *Hayata.*
 ochraceum, *Rehd. et Wils.*
 pachytrichum, *Franch.*
 pseudochrysanthum, *Hayata.*
 strigillosum, *Franch.*

No. 7. *Boothii* Series

aureum, *Franch.*
 auritum, *Tagg.*
 Boothii, *Nutt.*
 cerinum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chrysodoron, *Tagg MS. (descript. Hutch.).*
 chrysolepis, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 commodum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 deleiense, *Hutch. et Ward.*

leucaspis, *Tagg.*
 megeratum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 mishmiense, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 monanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 sulfureum, *Franch.*
 tephroplum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 theiochrom, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

No. 8. *Camelliaeflorum* Series

camelliaeflorum, *Hook. f.*
lucidum, *Nutt.*

No. 9. *Campanulatum* Series

aeruginosum, *Hook. f.*
campanulatum, *D. Don.*
fulgens, *Hook. f.*
lanatum, *Hook. f.*
Wallichii, *Hook. f.*

No. 10. *Campylogynum* Series

campylogynum, *Franch.*
charopoeum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
cremastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
myrtilloides, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

No. 11. *Camtschaticum* Series

camtschaticum, *Pallas.*
glandulosum, *Standley.*
Redowskianum, *Maxim.*

No. 12. *Carolinianum* Series

carolinianum, *Rehder.*
Chapmanii, *Gray.*
minus, *Michaux (punctatum, Andrews).*

No. 13. *Cephalanthum* Series

- acraium*, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
Adamsii, *Rehder.*
anthopogonoides, *Maxim.*
cephalanthoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
cephalanthum, *Franch.*
chamaetortum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
clivicola, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
crebreflorum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
cremnophilum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
daphniflorum, *Diels.*
gymnomiscum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
ledoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
lepidanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Smith.*
nmaiense, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
platyphyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
praeclarum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
primulaeflorum, *Bur. et Franch.*
radinum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
Sargentianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
sphaeranthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
trichostomum, *Franch.*

No. 14. *Cinnabarinum* Series

- cinnabarinum*, *Hook. f.*
concatenans, *Hutch.*
Keysii, *Nutt.*

No. 15. *Dauricum* Series

- dauricum*, *Linn.*
mucronulatum, *Turcz.*

No. 16. *Edgeworthii* Series

- bullatum*, *Franch.*
Edgeworthii, *Hook. f.*
pendulum, *Hook. f.*
sciaphilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
seingkuense, *Ward.*

No. 17. Falconeri Series

- arizelum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 basilicum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 coriaceum, *Franch.*
 decipiens, *Lacaita.*
 eximium, *Nutt.*
 Falconeri, *Hook. f.*
 fictolacteum, *Balf. f.*
 galactinum, *Balf. f.*
 Hodgsonii, *Hook. f.*
 lanigerum, *Tagg.*
 preptum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 rex, *Levl.*
 sino-Falconeri, *Balf. f.*

No. 18. Ferrugineum Series

- ferrugineum, *Linn.*
 hirsutum, *Linn.*
 Kotschyi, *Simon K.*

No. 19. Fortunei Series

Subseries Calophytum

- calophytum, *Franch.*
 Openshawianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*

Subseries Davidii

- Davidii, *Franch.*
 planetum, *Balf. f.*
 praevernium, *Hutch.*
 sutchuenense, *Franch.*

Subseries Fortunei

- decorum, *Franch.*
 diaprepes, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 discolor, *Franch.*
 Faithae, *Chun.*
 Fortunei, *Lindl.*
 glanduliferum, *Franch.*
 Hemsleyanum, *Wilson.*
 Houlstonii, *Hemsley et Wilson*

platypodium, *Diels.*
 serotinum, *Hutch.*
 vernicosum, *Franch.*

geographical forms of vernicosum :
 araliaeforme, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 euanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 rhantum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Sheltonae, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

Subseries Griffithianum

Griffithianum, *Wight.*

Subseries Orbiculare

cardiobasis, *Sleumer.*
 orbiculare, *Decaisne.*

Subseries Oreodoxa

erubescens, *Hutch.*
 Fargesii, *Franch.*
 oreodoxa, *Franch.*

geographical forms of oreodoxa :
 haematocheilum, *Craib.*
 Limprichtii, *Diels.*
 Reginaldii, *Balf. f.*

praeteritum, *Hutch.*

No. 20. Fulvum Series

dendritrichum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 fulvoides, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 fulvum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 niphargum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 uvarifolium, *Diels.*

No. 21. Glaucum Series

brachyanthum, *Franch.*
 charitopes, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 charitostreptum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 Genestierianum, *Forrest.*
 glaucum, *Hook. f.*
 hypolepidotum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 micromeres, *Tagg.*

pemakoense, *Ward*.
 pruniflorum, *Hutch. et Ward*.
 shweliense, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 sordidum, *Hutch*.
 tsangpoense, *Hutch. et Ward*.

No. 22. Grande Series

coryphaeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest* (semnum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*).
 giganteum, *Forrest* (descript. *Tagg*).
 grande, *Wight* (argenteum, *Hook. f.*).
 Macabeantum, *Watt*.
 peregrinum, *Tagg*.
 praestans, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 protistum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 semnoides, *Tagg et Forrest*.
 sidereum, *Balf. f.*
 sinogrande, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 Watsonii, *Hemsley et Wilson*.

No. 23. Heliolepis Series

brevistylum, *Franch*.
 desquamatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 fumidum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 heliolepis, *Franch*.
 invictum, *Balf. f. et Farrer*.
 Leclerei, *Levl*.
 oporinum, *Balf. f. et Ward*.
 pholidotum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 rubiginosum, *Franch*.

No. 24. Irroratum Series

Subseries Irroratum

agastum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 Annae, *Franch*.
 anthosphaerum, *Diels*.
 Sub-species :
 hylothreptum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 araiophyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 cerochitum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 dimitrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.

epapillatum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 eritimum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

Sub-species :

chawchiense, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 gymnogynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 heptamerum, *Balf. f.*
 persicinum, *Hand.-Mazz.*

Hardingii, *Forrest.*

irroratum, *Franch.*

Kendrickii, *Nutt.*

laxiflorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

leptocephalum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

lukiangense, *Franch.*

Sub-species :

admirabile, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 adroserum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 ceraceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 gymnanthum, *Diels.*

mengtszense, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

ningyuenense, *Hand.-Mazz.*

ombrochares, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

papillatum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*

pennivenium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

pogonostylum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

Shepherdii, *Nutt.*

spanotrichum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

tanastylum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Subseries Parishii

agapetum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Elliottii, *Watt.*

eriogynum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

facetum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Kyawi, *Lace et W. W. Sm.*

Parishii, *C. B. Clarke.*

schistocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 25. Lacteam Series

aberrans, *Tagg et Forrest.*

aiolopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Beesianum, *Diels.*

colletum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

dictyotum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

dryophyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 dumosulum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 emaculatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lacteum, *Franch.*
 levistratum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 nakotiltum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 sigillatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Traillianum, *Forrest et W. W. Sm.*
 Wightii, *Hook. f.*

No. 26. Lapponicum Series

achroanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 alpicola, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 Amundsenianum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 blepharocalyx, *Franch.*
 Bulu, *Hutch.*
 cantabile, *Balf. f.*
 capitatum, *Maxim.*
 chamaezelum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chryseum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 compactum, *Hutch.*
 complexum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 cuneatum, *W. W. Sm.*
 dasypetalum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 diacritum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 drumonium, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 Edgarianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 fastigiatum, *Franch.*
 fimbriatum, *Hutch.*
 flavidum, *Franch.*
 glomerulatum, *Hutch.*
 hippophaeoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 idoneum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 impeditum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 intricatum, *Franch.*
 lapponicum, *Wahlenberg.*
 litangense, *Balf. f.*
 lysolepis, *Hutch.*
 microleucum, *Hutch.*
 muliense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 nigropunctatum, *Bur. et Franch.*
 nitidulum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 nivale, *Hook. f.*
 orthocladum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

paludosum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 parvifolium, *Adams.*
 peramabile, *Hutch.*
 polifolium, *Franch.*
 polycladum, *Franch.*
 ramosissimum, *Franch.*
 ravum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 rupicola, *W. W. Sm.*
 russatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 scintillans, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 setosum, *D. Don.*
 spilanthum, *Hutch.*
 stictophyllum, *Balf. f.*
 tapetiforme, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 telmateium, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 thymifolium, *Maxim.*
 verruculosum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 violaceum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 Websterianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 yungningense, *Balf. f.*

No. 27. *Lepidotum* Series

Baileyi, *Balf. f.*
 elaeagnoides, *Hook. f.*
 imperator, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 lepidotum, *Wall.*
 obovatum, *Hook. f.*
 patulum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 pumilum, *Hook. f.*
 thyodocum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 uniflorum, *Hutch. et Ward.*

No. 28. *Maddenii* Series.

Subseries Cilicalyx

burmanicum, *Hutch.*
 carneum, *Hutch.*
 ciliatum, *Hook. f.*
 cilicalyx, *Franch.*
 cillipes, *Hutch.*
 Cubittii, *Hutch.*
 Cuffeanum, *Craib.*

dendricola, *Hutch.*
 formosum, *Wall.*
 inaequale, *Hutch.*
 iteophyllum, *Hutch.*
 Johnstoneanum, *Watt.*
 lasiopodum, *Hutch.*
 Ludwigianum, *Hosseus.*
 Lyi, *Levl.*
 missionarium, *Levl.*
 notatum, *Hutch.*
 pachypodum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Parryae, *Hutch.*
 pilicalyx, *Hutch.*
 pseudociliicalyx, *Hutch.*
 roseatum, *Hutch.*
 rufosquamosum, *Hutch.*
 scopulorum, *Hutch.*
 Scottianum, *Hutch.*
 Smilesii, *Hutch.*
 supranubium, *Hutch.*
 Surasianum, *Balf. f. et Craib.*
 taronense, *Hutch.*
 Valentinianum, *Forrest.*
 Veitchianum, *Hook.*

Subseries Maddenii

brachysiphon, *Balf. f.*
 calophyllum, *Nutt.*
 crassum, *Franch.*
 excellens, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 Maddenii, *Hook. f.*
 manipurense, *Balf. f. et Watt.*
 odoriferum, *Hutch.*
 polyandrum, *Hutch.*

Subseries Megacalyx

Dalhousiae, *Hook. f.*
 liliiflorum, *Levl.*
 Lindleyi, *Moore.*
 megacalyx, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 Nuttallii, *Booth.*
 rhabdotum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 sinonuttallii, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Taggianum, *Hutch.*

No. 29. Micranthum Series

micranthum, *Turcz.*

No. 30. Moupinense Series

dendrocharis, *Franch.*

moupinense, *Franch.*

petrocharis, *Diels.*

No. 31. Neriiflorum Series*Subseries Forrestii*

erastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Forrestii, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Diels.)*

porphyrophyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

repens, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

serpens, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Haematodes

catacosmum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

chaetomallum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

chionanthum, *Tagg et Forrest.*

coelicum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

haematodes, *Franch.*

hemidartum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

mallotum, *Balf. f. et Ward (aemulorum, Balf. f.)*

pocophorum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

Subseries Neriiflorum

Albertsenianum, *Forrest.*

euchroum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

floccigerum, *Franch.*

neriiflorum, *Franch.*

Sub-species :

agetum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

euchaites, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

phaedropum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

phoenicodum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

sperabile, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

sperabiloides, *Tagg et Forrest.*

Subseries Sanguineum

aperantum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

apodectum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

citriniflorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
cloiophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

asmenistum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
leucopetalum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
mannophorum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*
roseotinctum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

dichroanthum, *Diels.*

didymum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

eudoxum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

asteium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
brunneifolium, *Balf. f. et Forr.*
epipastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
glaphyrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
mesopolium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
pothinum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
temenium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
trichomiscum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

fulvastrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

haemaleum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

herpesticum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

himertum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

horaeum, *Balf. f. et Forresi.*

sanguineum, *Franch.*

scyphocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

torquatum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

trichophlebium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 32. *Ovatum* Series

Bachii, *Levl.*

hongkongense, *Hutch.*

leptothrium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

ovatum, *Planchon.*

Vialii, *Delavay et Franch.*

No. 33. *Ponticum* Series

Subseries Caucasicum

adenopodum, *Franch*

brachycarpum, *D. Don. et G. Don.*

caucasicum, *Pallas.*

chrysanthum, *Pallas.*

Degronianum, *Carriere*.
 Fauriei, *Franch*.
 hyperythrum, *Hayata*.
 Makinoi, *Tagg*.
 Metternichii, *Sieb. et Zucc*.
 Smirnowi, *Traut*.
 Ungernii, *Traut*.
 yakusimanum, *Nakai*.

Subseries Ponticum

californicum, *Hook*.
 catawbiense, *Michaux*.
 maximum, *Linn*.
 ponticum, *Linn*.

No. 34. Saluenense Series

calciphilum, *Hutch. et Ward*.
 calostrotum, *Balf. f. et Ward*.
 chameunum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 charidoties, *Balf. f. et Farrer*.
 cosmetum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 fragariflorum, *Ward*.
 keleticum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 nitens, *Hutch*.
 prostratum, *W. W. Sm*.
 radicans, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 riparium, *Ward*.
 saluenense, *Franch*.

No. 35. Scabrifolium Series

hemitrichotum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 mollicomum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 pubescens, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 scabrifolium, *Franch*.
 spiciferum, *Franch*.
 spinuliferum, *Franch*.

No. 36. Semibarbatum Series

semibarbatum, *Maxim*.

No. 37. **Stamineum Series**

- Cavaleriei, *Levl.*
 Championae, *Hook.*
 Esquirolii, *Levl.*
 Feddei, *Léol.*
 Hancockii, *Hemsley.*
 Henryi, *Hance.*
 Latoucheae, *Franch.*
 leiopodium, *Hayata.*
 leucobotrys, *Ridley.*
 moulmainense, *Hook.*
 oxyphyllum, *Franch.*
 stamineum, *Franch.*
 stenaulum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Tutcherac, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 Westlandii, *Hemsley.*
 Wilsonae, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

No. 38. **Taliense Series***Subseries Adenogynum*

- adenogynum, *Diels.*
 adenophorum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 alutaceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Balfourianum, *Diels.*
 Bureavii, *Franch.*
 bureavioides, *Balf. f.*
 codonanthum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 cruentum, *Levl.*
 deterrentum, *Franch.*
 detonsum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 dumicola, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 elegantulum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 Faberi, *Hemsl.*
 faberioides, *Balf. f.*
 mimetes, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 Prattii, *Franch.*
 wuense, *Balf. f.*

Subseries Roxieanum

- aischropeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 bathyphyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 comisteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

cucullatum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 globigerum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 gymnocarpum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*
 iodes, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lampropeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 microgynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 perulatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 poecilodermum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 pronum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 proteoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 recurvodes, *Tagg et Ward.*
 recurvum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Roxianum, *Forrest.*
 russtinctum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 triplonaevium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 tritifolium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Taliense

aganniphum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 agglutinatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Clementinae, *Forrest.*
 doshongense, *Tagg.*
 flavorufum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 glaucopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lophophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 phaeochrysum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Principis, *Bur. et Franch.*
 Przewalskii, *Maxim.*
 Purdomii, *Rehd. et Wils.*
 schizopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 sphaeroblastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 syncollum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 taliense, *Franch.*
 vellereum, *Hutch. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

Subseries Wasonii

coeloneuron, *Diels.*
 inopinum, *Balf. f.*
 paradoxum, *Balf. f.*
 rufum, *Batal.*
 Wasonii, *Hemsl. et Wils.*
 Weldianum, *Rehd. et Wils.*
 Wiltonii, *Hemsl. et Wils.*

No. 39. Thomsonii Series

Subseries Campylocarpum

- callimorphum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 caloxanthum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 campylocarpum, *Hook. f.*
 cyclium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 hedythamnum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 myiagram, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 telopeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Martinianum

- euryisiphon, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 Martinianum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Selense

- calvescens, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 cymbomorphum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 dasycladum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 erythrocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

- beimaense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 docimum, *Balf. f.*
 eucallum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 truncatulum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 esetulosum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 jucundum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 manopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 rhaibocarpum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 selense, *Franch.*

Sub-species :

- axium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chalarocladum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*
 dolerum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 duseimatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 metrium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 nanothamnum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*
 pagophilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 probum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 setiferum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 vestitum, *Tagg et Forrest.*

Subseries Souliei

- astrocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Bonvalotii, *Bur. et Franch.*

croceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 litiense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 puralbum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Souliei, *Franch.*
 Wardii, *W. W. Sm.*
 Williamsianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*

Subseries Thomsonii

cerasinum, *Tagg.*
 cyanocarpum (*Franch.*), *W. W. Sm.*
 eclecteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Hookeri, *Nutt.*
 hylaeum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 Meddianum, *Forrest.*
 Stewartianum, *Diels.*
 Thomsonii, *Hook. f.*

No. 40. Trichocladum Series

chloranthum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lepidostylum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lithophilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 lophogynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 mekongense, *Franch.*
 melinanthum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 oulotrichum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 rubrolineatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 semilunatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 trichocladum, *Franch.*
 viridescens, *Hutch.*

No. 41. Triflorum Series

Subseries Augustinii

Augustinii, *Hemsley.*
 bivelatum, *Balf. f.*
 chasmanthoides, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chasmanthum, *Diels.*
 hirsuticostatum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 trichophorum, *Balf. f.*
 villosum, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

Subseries Hanceanum

afghanicum, *Aitch. et Hemsley.*
 Hanceanum, *Hemsley.*

Subseries Oreotrepheis

apiculatum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 artosquameum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 bracteatum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 exquisitum, *Hutch.*
 oreotrepheis, *W. W. Sm.*
 syncanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 timeteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Polylepis

Amesiae, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 concinnoides, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 concinnum, *Hemsley.*
 polylepis, *Franch.*
 pseudoyanthinum, *Balf. f.*

Subseries Triflorum

ambiguum, *Hemsl.*
 bauginiiflorum, *Watt.*
 caesium, *Hutch.*
 flavantherum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 kasoense, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 Keiskei, *Miquel.*
 lutescens, *Franch.*
 triflorum, *Hook. f.*
 Wongii, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 xanthocodon, *Hutch.*

Subseries Yunnanense

aechmophyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Bodinieri, *Franch.*
 caeruleum, *Léol.*
 charianthum, *Hutch.*
 chartophyllum, *Franch.*
 Davidsonianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 erileucum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 hesperium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

hormophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 hypophaeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 leilungense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lochmium, *Balf. f.*
 longistylum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 pallescens, *Hutch.*
 pleistanthum, *Balf. f.*
 rigidum, *Franch.*
 Searsiae, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 siderophyllum, *Franch.*
 stereophyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 suberosum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 tatsienense, *Franch.*
 Vilmorinianum, *Balf. f.*
 yunnanense, *Franch.*
 zaleucum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

No. 42. Vaccinioides Series

asperulum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 emarginatum, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 euonymifolium, *Levl.*
 insculptum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 Kawakamii, *Hayata.*
 Quadrasianum, *Vidal.*
 rosmarinifolium, *Vidal.*
 vaccinioides, *Hook. f.*
 Vidalii, *Rolfe.*

No. 43. Virgatum Series

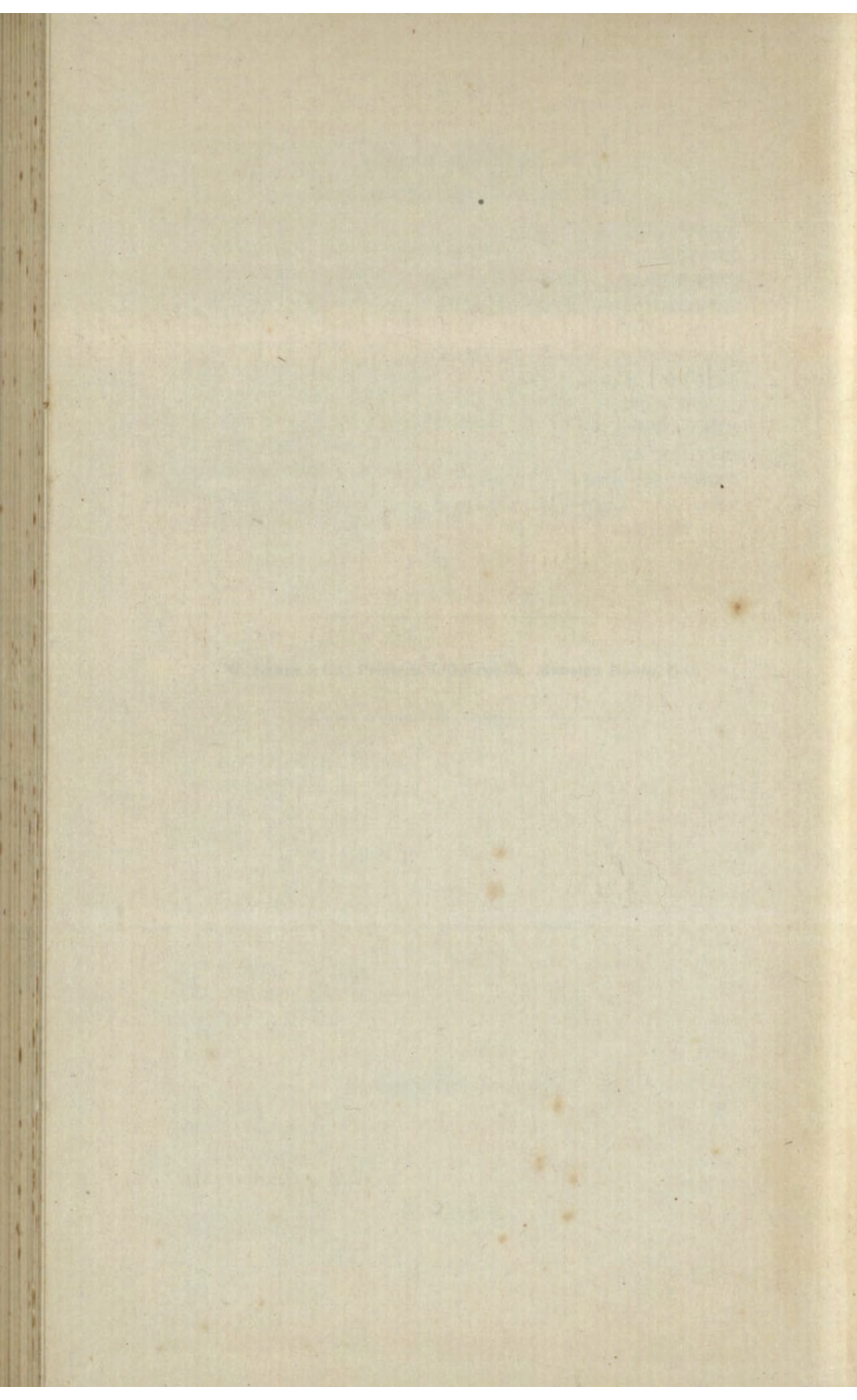
oleifolium, *Franch.*
 racemosum, *Franch.*
 virgatum, *Hook. f.*

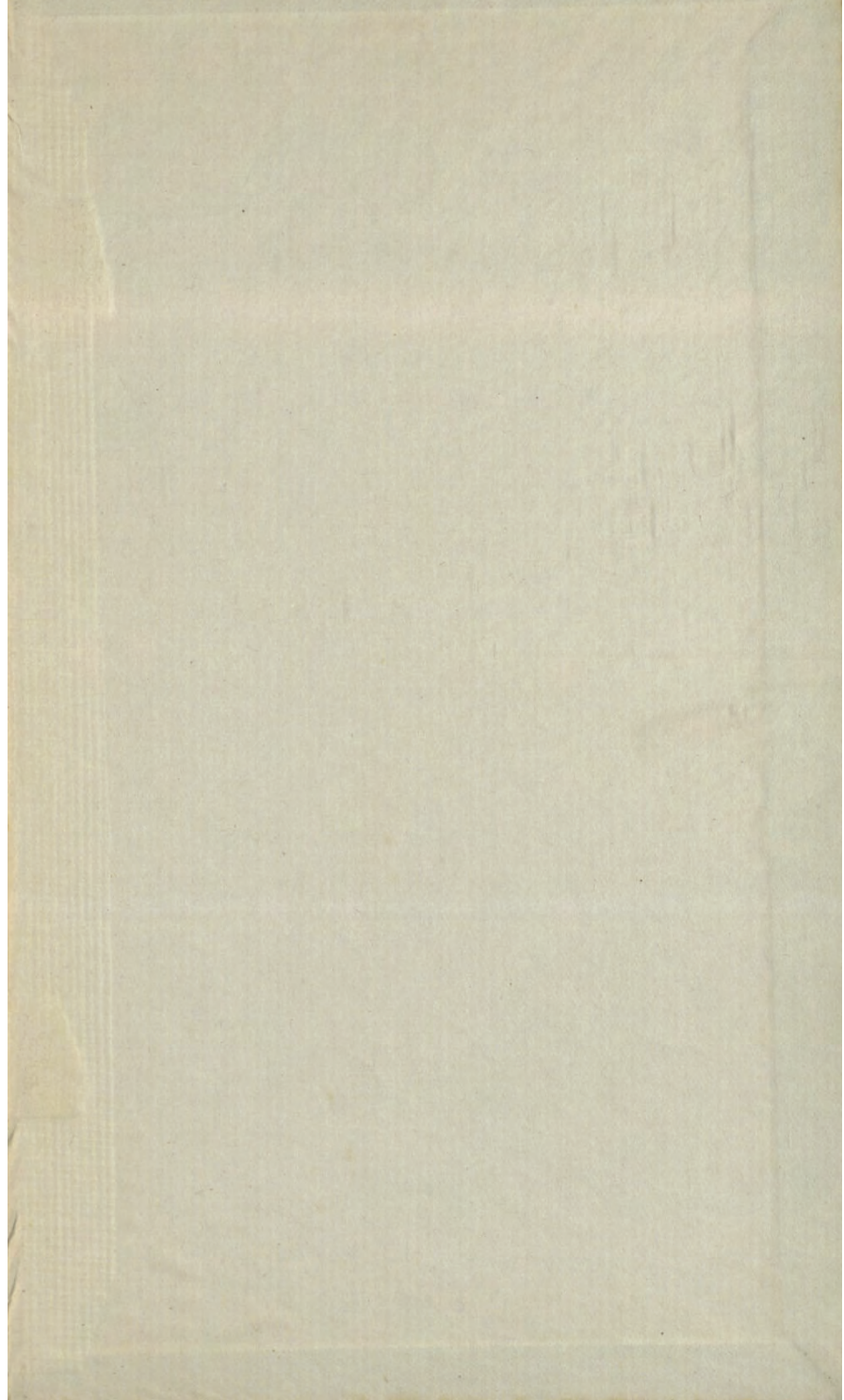
Species Unplaced

asterochnoum, *Diels.*
 dimidiatum, *Balf. f.*
 Magorianum, *Balf. f.*
 Potanini, *Batalin.*
 pyrroanthum, *Balf. f.*
 yakuinsulare, *Masam.*

**Manuscript names,
species not yet described**

butyricum.
 cerasiflorum.
 curvistylum, *Ward*—*Glaucum* S. ?
 dasycladoides, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 gracile, *Hutch.*
 kongboense, *Ward*—*Anthopogon* S.
 luridum, *Ward.*
 magnificum.
 rubrautherum.
 rubriflorum.
 temoense, *Ward*—*Anthopogon* S.
 venator, *Tagg*—*Barbatum* ? s. *Irroratum.* s.s.
 Parishii ?





Manuscript names
 species not yet described
 bulbicum
 cerasiflorum
 curvispermum Ward-Glaucum 2
 basyloboides Hand-Mass.
 gracile Hutch.
 kongpocense Ward-Anthropogon 2
 laudum Ward
 magnificum
 ruberulum
 rubriflorum
 temocense Ward-Anthropogon 2
 venosum Tagg-Barbatum ?
 Parishii ?

No. 42. Vactinoides Series

asperulum Hutch. & Ward
 W. NEELY & Co., Printers, 1, George St., Mansion House, E.C.
 Kawasumia, Hayata
 Quadrangulum, Vidal
 semipinnatum, Vidal
 reticuloides, Hook. f.
 Vidali, N. S. P.

No. 43. Virgatulum Series

orbiculatum, Prank
 virgatulum, Prank
 virgatum, Hook. f.
 asterocaulum, Hook. f.
 dimidiatum, Hook. f.
 Nagaiicum, Hook. f.
 Ponganii, Barata
 pyrroanthum, Hook. f.
 yakusimulare, Miq.

